

Chapter 801

The owner of the Qingju Pavilion gave a sneer, "My daughter learned medicine from me since she was a child, and now at only fifteen years old, she has become a level five below medical level, and you want to compete with my daughter in medical skills? Don't insult my daughter. Song Xiaolou, is it really that hard for you to give up? I swear I won't let anyone hurt my daughter, you want to get close to my daughter, don't even think about it."

Omi said, "Curator, it seems that no matter how I explain, you think that I came here with the intention of getting close to your daughter."

"Isn't that so?"

Song Xiaolou's grandfather said angrily, "Pavilion Master, aren't you a bit ungrateful."

"Senior, I'm sorry, this is about my daughter, even if you kill me, I'm still the same, at the worst, I won't open this medical museum." The owner of the Qingju Pavilion said resolutely.

Omi said, "Pavilion Master, I'll reiterate to you once again, I really didn't hit on your daughter, and, let me compete with her in a medical match, if I lose I'll leave immediately."

"No need."

"Phew." Omi took a deep breath.

Song Xiaolou's grandfather raised his palm and said, "Bastard, I'll chop you to death, how dare you do this to my grandson."

Omi was busy stopping him, "Grandpa, don't move him, since that's the case, I'm not going to force him, maybe it's fate, destiny prevents me from improving my medical skills so easily."

Omi turned around and walked away, Omi didn't blame the museum owner, things couldn't have gone so smoothly. One second to remember to read the book

Omi was even thinking about committing suicide at the moment.

After committing suicide and returning to the world village, then re-entering the memory stone, his identity would be different again.

Omi really thought of committing suicide.

However, Omi couldn't do it, because in his belief, suicide was the most cowardly thing to do, how could Omi do such a thing.

At this time, Song: "Xiaolou, don't worry, it's not like he's the only one in the world who knows how to heal, grandpa will find you a more powerful physician, there are too many physicians, there are many more powerful than him."

"Ah, no way, grandpa, are you serious?"

"When has Grandpa ever lied to you."

"But where are you going to find out?And, how many days will it take?"

"Don't worry, grandpa will find you a physician who is better than him within three days."

“Thank you, Grandpa.” Omi was overjoyed.

What a willow’s darkness, I thought I was going to commit suicide and re-enter this place, but I didn’t expect that this old man could find him an even more powerful physician.

“Grandpa, then it’s not too late, let’s go find it for me now.” Omi said anxiously.

“Just leave this sort of thing to your servant, now come home with me, I’ll write a personal letter and then have my servant bring my letter to invite Grandmaster Guan Dong. Master Guan Dong is a physician on the eighth level, and his medical skills are much more powerful than this Qingju Pavilion Master.”

“Mhmm, thank you grandpa.” Omi was excited, great, really great.

Omi ran into Miss Blue Pearl again as she was walking out of the Qingju Pavilion, Omi didn’t even look at her.

Omi was also pouting because the pavilion owner said he wanted to get close to his daughter, so Omi didn’t even look at Blue Pearl.

That Blue Pearl repeatedly saw Omi ignoring her and became more and more puzzled.

Lan Zhu walked up to her father and said, “Father, Song Xiaolou has changed so strangely.”

“How so strange.”

“When he first came to the Qingju Pavilion, he touched me as soon as he came in

face, but he still didn't even look at me when he just left."

The owner of the museum said, "He's deliberately pretending, pretending that he doesn't care about you, when in fact he's always thinking about you in his heart."

"No, Father, the eyes can't lie, I don't see Song Xiaolou's eyes as if he's pretending at all." Lan Zhu said.

The pavilion master didn't say anything, he just snorted, he didn't believe that Song Xiaolou wasn't faking it.

Lan Zhu said, "Father, there's one more thing I haven't told you, I went to the street this morning and heard some neighbors say that Song Xiaolou actually did a good deed yesterday."

Omi returned to the Song family.

His grandfather immediately wrote a letter and had it delivered immediately.

For the next three days, Omi only needed to quietly wait for the arrival of that sixteen-grade healer.

"Qingju Pavilion Master, now I'm not begging you, it's just a pretty daughter, as if everyone would hit on her, it really makes me sick." Omi said inwardly, but of course, Omi was also speaking in anger, after all, it was very disgraceful to be rejected.

Three days later, an old man arrived at the Song family.

"Xiaolou, come over and pay your respects to Senior Guan Dong, he is the Master Guan Dong I told you about, a physician on the eighth level, when he was young, he was very close to me, once I was a secret agent in the Great Interior, and he was the Imperial Doctor."

Omi busily stepped up and paid his respects, "Senior Guan Dong, Junior pays his respects to Senior Guan Dong."

"Hahaha, Xiaolou, there's no need to be polite, you're eager to learn the art of medicine."

"Yes, I won't hide it from senior, currently senior's medical skill level is on the fifth level, it's just that, I feel a bottleneck, no matter what, I don't know how to raise it again, I still hope senior will guide me."

"Wow, no way." Senior Guan Dong was shocked.

"Little Lou, you're so young to be a physician on the fifth level, you're really a genius."

"Oh, senior fallaciously praised."

Senior Guan Dong immediately said, "No, you are such a genius, I have to take you as my disciple."

Omi immediately worshipped, "Master is above, please accept my disciple."

"Hahaha." Senior Guan Dong laughed out loud.

With that, Omi worshipped Senior Guan Dong as his master and began his journey to learn medicine.

Because Song Xiaolou's grandfather was a friend of Senior Guan Dong, and Omi's talent was singularly high and accepted him as a disciple, so Senior Guan Dong had no reservations about Omi, this was not just a favor to Song Xiaolou's grandfather, he himself wanted someone to inherit your mantle.

In a blink of an eye, twenty days passed.

In the Song family's backyard, the place had been converted into a pharmacy.

"Hahaha, hahaha." Suddenly, a loud laugh came from the dispensary.

"Twelve-grade healer now, I've finally reached twelve-grade healer." Omi said excitedly.

Omi's healing level had soared wildly in the past twenty days, Omi had studied with all his heart and without any distractions ah, and was guided by a sixteen-grade healing master, this sixteen-grade healing master also taught without reservation.

Only, Omi could sense that this Guandong Senior, his healing skills were slightly inferior to Omi's uncle, and it was unknown how much inferior.

It seemed that Omi's teacher uncle in that world was still more powerful.

"Xiaolou, you're really a medical genius, it's only been twenty days and your medical skill level has reached the upper sixth level, tsk tsk, to think that I was almost forty years old when I reached this level." Senior Guan Dong chuckled, he was very satisfied with Omi.

802

At that moment, Song Xiaolou's grandfather walked in.

"How's the learning going, Xiaolou."

“Haha, big brother Song, your grandson is really a medical genius, now he’s at my forty years old level.”

“Wow, no way, really worthy of being my grandson, hahaha.”

The two old men let out a loud laugh, however, Omi didn’t have any pride, Omi was determined, if he didn’t improve his healing technique this time, Liona would die, how could medical skills not soar when Omi was so determined.

However, Omi’s goal was never to be a twelve-grade healer, to save Liona, he had to reach at least thirteen-grade, and, at the very least, that meant that the higher Omi’s healing technique was, the higher the chances of saving her, so Omi’s fifty days would be a constant onslaught, the higher the better.

And currently, having already spent twenty-five days, Omi only had twenty-five days left to study at this memory stone, a total of fifty days.

Just like this, Omi had never slept, nor did he sleep at night, any medical books in this world, Omi read one after another, he himself did not know how many medical books, how many master’s written journals he had read.

How hard Omi worked, it simply made his grandfather, as well as his predecessor from Guandong, feel sad to see.

Late at night, Omi was still concentrating under the lamp, reading the book and making notes.

Outside the window, the two old men watched Omi silently. The first website m.kanshu8.net

“Brother Song, why is Little House so desperate? For nearly a month, he hasn’t closed his eyes at all, he’s been studying the medical arts desperately during the day, and at night he’s been reading books all

night long, he's studied at least hundreds of physicians' notes this month, and read thousands of books. It's so hard, you see, he's lost a lot of weight."

"Alas, Guandong, I actually don't know why he's gone, let's go to bed, it hurts to watch, this child, he's so determined to do things, no wonder he's so strong in martial arts. If it were anyone else, how many people would be able to do so desperately."

"Yeah, he's both talented and even more desperate."

It was dawn, Omi put down his books, he had read fifty-six books in this one night.

These fifty-six books, Omi had memorized almost everything.

Omi's unforgettable skills were also put to great use, along with his genius and hard work.

Omi held a purpose in his heart, he must save Liona, he must, only succeed, not fail, so even if he was exhausted, Omi would fight.

The fifty-six medical books he read last night, not every one of them was a master, there were also some written by people whose medical skills were lower than his.

However, Omi was going to study them all so that he could gather the best of a hundred schools of thought, so that he could progress with more understanding.

Now, all the medical books that could be turned out in the entire Canggu City had been turned out.

Omi had no more books to read at the moment.

“Xiaolou, go take a break and have breakfast.” Song Xiaolou’s grandmother walked in and said.

“Grandmother, these thousands of medical books and writings have all been read, go get me some more, the more the better.” Omi said.

“Xiaolou, why do you have to work so hard, honestly, all the medical books that can be found in the entire Canggu City right now have already been found for you.”

Omi said, “No, there’s still one place that I haven’t gone to find.”

R /> “Where?”

“Qingju Pavilion, Qingju Pavilion must have medical books, less than a few hundred books in their collection, excluding some duplicates, less than a few dozen books that I haven’t read. Grandmother, please help me go to the Qingju Pavilion, borrow all their books there, and return them to them when I’m done reading them.”

“Well, you should take care of yourself.”

“Oh, I’m fine.” Omi said with fatigue in his eyes.

Song Xiaolou’s grandmother left and brought a group of people to immediately go to the Qingju Pavilion to borrow books.

Omi rubbed his temples and said, “When, exactly, will I be able to become a Thirteenth Healer? It’s almost a month now, alas, time is so short. The higher you go, the harder it is to progress in medical arts, I’ve seen a month, I’ve seen less than two thousand medical arts, hoo, Omi, keep fighting for Xiang Yun.”

Omi went to have an early dinner, eating and studying yesterday's notes as he ate. During the day, Omi would be studying practical techniques with Kanto seniors, which was important.

At the Qingju Pavilion, Song Xiaolou's grandmother led a group of people and forcibly emptied the Qingju Pavilion's books when the owner didn't want to.

The owner of the Qingju Pavilion was angry but helpless, and they believed that Omi was retaliating for not instructing him in the art of healing.

In the evening, Omi continued to read the medical books that the Qingju Pavilion had moved, which included many of the Qingju Pavilion owner's writings, as well as many of his notes and such, which were another valuable source of information for Omi.

Omi's medical skills progressed day by day.

Finally, on the thirty-fifth day, Omi's medical skills were once again upgraded.

"Yay, finally, I've become a Thirteenth Grade Healer, hahaha." Omi laughed, Thirteenth Grade Healer, he could already try to save Liona, but that wasn't enough, it wasn't even 100%.

Therefore, Omi's healing skills must improve further, and finally reach fourteen-grade, or even, fifteen-grade.

"Grandpa, have the medical books that were shipped from the Great Interior arrived yet?"

"Xiaolou, it will be here tomorrow, this time you can thank your master ah, it was your master who used his interpersonal relationships to move a batch of medical books from the palace grounds, these medical books are absolutely fine ah."

“Well, thank you grandpa, and thank you master.”

The next day, Omi continued to pick the lamp late at night to read again.

However, in the middle of the night, there was a sudden knock on the door.

Omi opened the door, and a woman dressed as a maid stood outside the door, and the woman looked at Omi grudgingly.

Omi took a closer look and realized where this was a maid, this was clearly the Hundred Flowers House's Xiao Cui.

“Song Xiaolou, how ruthless you are.” Xiao Cui's gaze was furious, and she said with great resentment, as if Omi was a heartless person.

“It's you. Why did you come to my place in the middle of the night.”

“Song Xiaolou, did you really forget about me, did you get me and have no interest in me, and you haven't come to find me for over a month.” Xiao Cui Dao.

“Oh.” Omi laughed, honestly, not to mention Xiao Cui, these days, Omi had even forgotten who he was, then there was still the mood to think about a young woman.

“Alright, if there's nothing else, just go back, I still have to study.”

“Little Lou.” Suddenly, Xiao Cui threw herself deep into Omi's arms.

“Uh, Xiao Cui, what the hell are you doing.”

803

“Little Lou, I, I can’t help it, I really, I miss you so much, I’ve been waiting for you to come to me every day, but, every day, I’ve been waiting and waiting and you never came, so I couldn’t help it, I came to you myself. After I came here, I realized that you’ve been studying medicine all these days, Xiaolou, don’t drive me away, I really miss you.” It was strange to have developed feelings for Song Xiaolou.

“Oh, Xiao Cui, we have such deep feelings for each other?”

“People gave it to you the first time, what more do you want.”

“Haha.” Omi stroked Xiao Cui’s chin, it seems, Xiao Cui ever since she was turned into a woman by Omi a month ago, tasting the love between a man and a woman, she was secretly looking forward to it, but unfortunately, every day, she was disappointed in waiting, so, the love for Omi in this disappointment, more and more accumulated, to the point of uncontrollable, finally, falling into, falling in love with Omi.

Since there was a beauty sent to his door, Omi did not want to be a guardian or a hypocrite, and directly pulled Xiao Cui into the room, after which the sensation, need not go into detail. It wasn’t until hours later that Omi let Xiao Cui leave, originally Xiao Cui refused to leave, but Omi had already wasted a few hours, can’t waste any more, must continue reading. Xiao Cui was helpless and walked away with a deep resentment in her eyes, and when she left, off to the side, Omi also said that he would not be allowed to be disturbed again within half a month.

Xiao Cui was heartbroken.

Omi felt that he was not too heartless, and changed his words, “Before I leave this world, I will come to find you.”

“Ugh.” Omi sighed, then continued to bury his head in his reading. Having just let off some steam on Little Cui, Omi also felt much happier physically and mentally, and was much more energetic when reading, what a strange thing to say.

And so, Omi continued to struggle for five days.

What Omi himself did not expect was that Omi’s medical skills were once again elevated.

“Yay, fourteen pints now, oh my god, fourteen pints now.” Omi was horrified, in almost forty days, if you count the time wasted, that’s forty-five days, Omi went from being a ten-grade healer, to a fourteen-grade healer. Remember the URL .kanshu8.net

“Hoo, Xiangyun, wait for me to come back, I will resurrect you, I will, I will, ahhh.” Omi shouted in excitement.

Omi had read so many medical books, hundreds and thousands of masters’ insights, this accumulation could be imagined.

So, Omi’s medical skills, in terms of treating battle wounds, reached the level of fourteen grades, and in terms of treating difficult diseases, Omi himself honestly didn’t know how high.

Moreover, Omi had now designed the complete plan for treating Liona, so as long as he waited for him to return, he could start treating Liona.

At this moment, Omi couldn’t say how excited he was.

All of this came about when Omi read the writings of a master named ‘Ma Yong’, Omi’s medical thoughts were somewhat similar to Omi’s uncle in his previous life, which gave Omi a very great help in recalling his uncle’s medical skills. Perhaps, Omi even suspected that his uncle in that world, he might

have inherited medicine from this school of Ma Yong. There were also many different schools of medicine, different inheritances, and different philosophies.

“Phew.” Omi put down the book.

“I’m already one hundred percent sure that I can save Xiangyun, and now, my medical skills are almost at a new bottleneck, and it’s going to be very, very hard to move forward again, not in a few days.”

“This memory

Stone, having fifty days, in the blink of an eye I’ve been in for forty-five days, only five days left, these last five days, I want to take a break and have some fun.” Omi walked out of the backyard pharmacy.

“Phew.” Omi stood on the street, his body and mind had never been so happy, relaxed and comfortable.

“Huh.” At that moment, Omi discovered that his realm had changed.

“Me, when did I break through to the Unity Realm? Oh my god, the martial arts bottleneck that has plagued me for so long, I’ve finally broken through, I’ve stepped into the early stages of the Unity Realm.” Omi was overjoyed.

What a double joy, not only is there hope of saving Liona, even the realm has somehow broken through, you know, Omi completely forgot about martial arts these days, and poured his heart into medicine.

“Yay, such a good thing, we must celebrate, and then, easily leave Canggu City.” Omi walked forward as he basked in the sun, the direction he was advancing was the Hundred Flowers House, Omi was undoubtedly going to find Xiao Cui, what could be better than celebrating on a woman.

“Help, help, my father has fainted.” Just then, Omi heard someone shouting in front of him.

At this moment, Blue Pearl Girl also happened to be strolling in the same place.

When Blue Pearl Girl heard that someone had fainted, she immediately ran up.

“Don’t worry, I’m a physician from Qingju Pavilion, I’ll take a look.”

Miss Blue Pearl immediately examined the man who had fainted, but, after examining him for a while, she couldn’t diagnose anything.

Miss Blue Pearl blushed, “I, I can’t diagnose it, I have to take it back to the Qingju Pavilion and have my father come, or have a more advanced physician come. However, it’s still several blocks away from the Qingju Pavilion, and I’m not sure if the patient will come in time, and something will happen in the middle of the day.”

The patient’s family burst into tears, “Ooooh, why is this happening.”

“Ma’am, don’t worry, we’ll take the patient to the Greenhouse now.”

Just then, a voice came out, “By the time you bring him to the Qingju Pavilion, the patient will be dead.”

Blue Pearl looked towards the place where the voice came from and saw that it was Song Xiaolou, and snorted.

Omi walked up and said, “Idle people get out of here.”

“Who are you calling an idle person.”

“I’m talking about you, since you don’t have the ability to save a patient, you shouldn’t be in the way here.”

“Hmph, acting as if you can save the life.”

Omi didn’t bother to powerful the blue bead girl, reaching out his hand and massaging the patient’s brain a few times.

“Cough cough.” Just at that moment, the patient woke up.

“Ah.” Blue Pearl was shocked, she didn’t even know anything yet, what exactly was the disease, and how Omi saved it.

The patient’s family thanked Omi a thousand times and kowtowed to him, and said that Omi’s medical skills were amazing, even the physicians at the Qingju Pavilion couldn’t compare.

“No need to thank you, it’s fine now and will never happen again.” After saying that, Omi walked away and headed to the Hundred Flowers House.

At that moment, someone in the crowd of onlookers said, “He’s Song Xiaolou.”

“Wow, Song Xiaolou is so good at healing, isn’t Song Xiaolou a bad guy, has he really changed his evil ways, I haven’t seen him out doing evil for over forty days.”

804

“Yeah, it’s been so long since I’ve seen Song Xiaolou come out to do evil, I’m still a bit uncomfortable.”

“I’ve heard that Song Xiaolou has raided all the medical books in the city to dive into the medical arts, and now that I see that he’s really two-timing it, it seems that this matter is true ah, he’s really diving into the medical arts ah.”

“Let’s hope that he really has changed his ways.”

The surrounding crowd of onlookers whispered.

Naturally, Miss Blue Pearl also heard the discussions of the people around her, and also, Blue Pearl also knew that the Song family had indeed searched for medical books throughout these forty days, and even some of the nearby towns had been spared, and all of her father’s Qingju Pavilion had been emptied of medical books as well. It turned out that Song Xiaolou really wanted to learn medicine, and she just showed her hand, as if she was even more powerful than her.

Miss Blue Pearl said inwardly, “I don’t believe that Song Xiaolou has really suddenly changed her nature.”

Omi passed by Miss Blue Pearl’s side, but, Omi didn’t even look at her and just walked away.

“Hey, Song Xiaolou, what do you mean, why don’t you even look at me differently.” Miss Blue Pearl shouted at Omi.

However, when Omi heard Blue Pearl’s shout, he still walked away without looking back.

“Hey, Song Xiaolou.” Blue Pearl shouted again, but Song Xiaolou had already walked away, as if she was very disdainful of her.

Lan Zhu was very disgusted with Song Xiaolou, but being ignored by Omi one after another had really whetted her appetite, and it seemed like she was a little uncomfortable inside, having been stuck with him before, but now she didn't care. One second to remember to read the book

"Is Song going to compete with me for medical skills? Okay, I now accept your challenge." Miss Blue Pearl said.

Omi laughed disdainfully, "Miss Blue Pearl, that patient just now would have died in front of you if it wasn't for me, thanks to you having the face to say that you're not worthy to compare medical skills with me. Letting your father compare with me is more like it."

"Song Xiaolou, who knows if you just bribed someone else to act again." Lan Zhu said, in fact, she doubted it was Omi who had paid her with money to deliberately perform in front of her.

At this point, the patient just now as well as the patient's family got upset and said, "Miss Lanzhu, you are too bullying to say that, you are not capable of doing it yourself, fortunately Song Xiaolou was kind enough to save one of my husband's lives, but you said that we were acting, it's too much. My family can testify for Song Xiaolou on this matter."

Lan Zhu blushed, "Alright, alright, even if it's not acting, that, everyone may encounter something that they are particularly bad at, or particularly good at, anyway Song Xiaolou, do you dare to accept my challenge."

Omi looked back at Blue Pearl and said, "Okay, this is what you said, you're the one who challenged me, today at two o'clock in the afternoon, I'll go to your Qingju Pavilion to accept your challenge, go back and tell your father, so he won't think that I ran to Qingju Pavilion to approach you again."

"Hmph, who's afraid of who." Blue Pearl pouted.

Omi turned around and walked away, Blue Pearl was very depressed as she saw that Omi was very defiant and high and mighty.

Omi was now a fourteen-grade Healing Master, a mere nine-grade Healing Master was no match for Omi, even when Omi hadn't raised his level, Miss Blue Pearl was not even as good as Omi, now, it was simply self-defeating. If she wanted to take her own humiliation, then Omi would fulfill her, as well as the master of the Qingju Pavilion.

Omi arrived at the Hundred Flowers House, directly before

Head to Hundred Flowers House Xiao Cui's room.

"Where's Xiao Cui?"

"Second Young Master Song, Xiao Cui has gone back."

"Where did she go?"

"It's home, I guess."

"Going home? Where is her house?"

"This is the address of her house."

Omi got the address of Xiao Cui's house and immediately went to her house, Omi had wanted to celebrate and have a quick fling with Xiao Cui, but unfortunately it was so unfortunate.

The first thing you need to do is to go to her house and be quiet. Before, she really wanted to leave this world, and it seemed that there must be a reason why she hated it so much, and it was only eight

o'clock in the morning, so there was plenty of time.

Omi followed the address to a street in Canggu City, then found a small mansion.

"Mother, I really don't want to go to the Hundred Flowers House."

"You have to go even if you don't want to go."

"Mother, I'm begging you."

In the mansion, someone seemed to be heard talking, this mansion was quite beautiful, although it couldn't compare to that mansion of the Song family, but it was also something that only people who lived a very honest life could afford to live in.

Omi said inwardly, "I'm the daughter of a poor family, her house doesn't fit the characteristics of a poor person, right?"

Omi listened attentively to the conversation in the courtyard.

"Little Cui, if you don't go to the Hundred Flowers House, how will you be able to support such a large family? Your brother is the third generation of our family, he has to excel in the future. Now that your brother is on the rise, she needs a large amount of spiritual medicine to aid in her training and such, and these things, where would they come from without money. If it weren't for my mother and my old age, I would have gone to work at the Hundred Flowers House myself. Xiao Cui, you must understand that you are a girl, you were born to dedicate yourself to the male members of your family. Anyway, you should hurry to the Hundred Flowers House and try to get some more money, you still need eight hundred taels of gold this month, and your brother wants to purchase a better sword."

Xiao Cui looked haggard, she was nothing more than a tool for her family to make money, her family favored boys over girls, girls seemed to have no meaningful existence at all, if it wasn't possible to make money for the family, it could be completely abandoned. Every month, she had to take home at least a thousand taels of gold, it wasn't like this gold had fallen from the sky, it was all from her posing as a young woman in the Hundred Flowers House and using enchantment to trick her. However, she was tired, she really didn't want to continue to live like this, she really wanted to find a soul mate and run away with him, have her own love, and family, instead of just dedicating herself to this family. Her mesmerism was okay, but it was only able to mesmerize the weak ones, and she would love to find a master to develop in this area, but she couldn't, she had to be like a blood cow, constantly supplying blood to the family.

She wanted so badly to leave this place and go live her own life.

For some reason, at this time, she thought of Song Xiaolou.

When Xiao Cui looked up, she really saw Song Xiaolou standing in front of her, Xiao Cui smiled bitterly and shook, did she really fall in love with Song Xiaolou? It was so blurry-eyed.

But then Song spoke, "Is that why you want to leave this world? Are you disappointed in the family?"

"Ah, you." Xiao Cui realized that it wasn't her eyes that were blurry, but the real Song Xiaolou.

"Song Xiaolou, you, why did you appear here." Xiao Cui was surprised.

805

"I went to the Hundred Flowers House to look for you, and the pimp said you weren't there, so I came to your house to look for you."

“Oh, then, then go to the Hundred Flowers House.”, she seemed to know that Song Xiaolou was going to find her to vent.

“Don’t get me wrong, I didn’t go to find you to vent.”

“Come on, I’ve seen too many men, you’re not going to vent to me, are you looking at me?How do you look at me, the second young master of the Song family, how do you think of me except when you are venting, last time I was foolish enough to go to your house to look for you, but after sending you to your door and letting you vent, you directly sent me away mercilessly and warned me not to bother you again.”

“Xiao Cui, I really misunderstood, if I’m such a person, why would I come to your house to find you.”

“Cut it out, do you dare to swear that you went to the Hundred Flowers House today, you really wanted to see me?No thoughts of venting with me?”

“Uh.”Omi had nothing to say, yes, he did think of going to the Hundred Flowers House early in the morning to celebrate, celebrating, naturally he couldn’t avoid that what.

“Alright, I don’t blame you, it’s my whims.”

Omi said, “I just heard your conversation with your mother.”

“Oh, you want to feel sorry for me.”

“I’m going to find your mother.” First URL m.kanshu8.net

“Stay out of my family business.”

However, Omi had already gone inside, and Little Cui couldn't pull Omi out.

When Xiao Cui's mother saw Omi, she was first stunned, then she busily called out, "Second Young Master Song."

Little Cui's mother naturally knew Song Xiaolou as well, not many people would not recognize the infamous Song Xiaolou, and even if they didn't, they had heard of the name.

"You're Xiao Cui's mother?"

"Yes, I don't know what Second Young Master Song has come to my house for."

"I'm here to seek justice for Xiao Cui, what do you take Xiao Cui for, a tool to make money? Have you ever thought that she also has a future, and she's going to pursue her future instead of spending her life in a green house to maintain your extravagant family."

Xiao Cui's mother laughed, "Second Young Master Song, you're meddling a bit too much, aren't you."

"What? You still feel upset?"

"Second Young Master Song, between you and Little Cui, it's just a relationship between a prostitute and a lady, if you're really that close to Little Cui, then fine, take out a few tens of thousands of taels of gold and redeem Little Cui's body."

"Bang." Omi slapped her away.

“Mother.” Little Cui was busy jumping on her, after all, it was her mother, she wouldn’t take her mother’s anger anyways.

“Song Xiaolou, what are you doing?”

At that moment, Xiao Cui’s mother immediately launched a mesmerizing attack on Omi, but it turned out that she also knew how to mesmerize, and, the level was a little higher than Xiao Cui.

“Looking for death.” Omi immediately counterattacked.

Suddenly, Little Cui’s mother was jumping and jumping in place like a fool.

“Mother, what’s wrong with you, Song Xiaolou, you have to let my mother go.”

It took several minutes before Omi disarmed the lullaby attack.

Omi walked away.

Xiao Cui’s mother sat on the ground in horror and said, “Isn’t he, isn’t he an inner-level trash? Why is that.”

“Mother, Song Xiaolou is not trash, everything is hidden by him.” ..

Omi left Xiao Cui’s house and soon after, Xiao Cui chased after him.

“Thank you, Song Xiaolou.”

“Thank me for what.”

“Thank you for fighting for me, but this is my life, I have no reason to blame my family, if you really want to help me, take me out of this world, if

I don’t exist in this world anymore, then I can let go of all this in peace.”Xiao Cui looked at Omi eagerly, she hadn’t even given up yet.

“Little Cui, we’ll talk about this later.”

“Good.”

Omi could only coax her like this, anyway, Omi would end this memory stone in a few days, and the entire memory stone world would suddenly disappear like a light going out, and when it came back in, the entire memory stone would start all over again, and Xiao Cui wouldn’t remember any Omi at all.

It wasn’t that Omi didn’t help, but it was simply impossible.

“Then let’s go to the Hundred Flowers House now.”Xiao Cui thought that Omi would consider taking her away, so she was a hundred times more solicitous of Omi, blushing shamefacedly, needless to say knew what she was doing by taking the initiative to go to the Hundred Flowers House.

“I’m not going today, lest you say I’m looking for you just to vent again.”Omi shook his head.

“People are just joking la, count me in for venting to you.”

“Don’t go.”

“What’s wrong with you, I’ve said count me in to find you to vent, and you’re still angry.”

“You’re really looking to vent to me?”

“Well.”

“Why?”

Xiao Cui blushed, “So shy, don’t ask.”

“Then don’t go.”

“I really can’t do anything with you, although people are girls, but they are also the first to taste that, they will also want to well.”

“Hahaha, good, since it’s you who wants to, then reluctantly go with you to the Hundred Flowers House, hahaha.” Omi hugged Xiao Cui and flew up, heading straight to the Hundred Flowers House.

Omi and Xiao Cui were at the Hundred Flowers House, they ordered a table of delicious food and drank to help them enjoy themselves, so happy.

One o’clock in the afternoon.

“Alright, I’m leaving.”

“Where to?”

“To the Qingju Pavilion, I promised Miss Blue Pearl that she would challenge me to a healing.”

“I’ll go with you.”

“Good.” Omi nodded.

Omi arrived at the Qingju Pavilion as promised.

The Qingju Pavilion had already made preparations, and when Omi arrived at the Qingju Pavilion, Miss Blue Pearl was already waiting for Omi.

“Song Xiaolou, you’ve really come.”

“Miss Blue Pearl, it was you who challenged me, not me who challenged you, I already don’t care to challenge you, but since you’re so self-defeating, I’ll fulfill you.” Omi said, looking to the side at the silent Qingju Pavilion Master.

Omi said again, “Pavilion Master, your daughter should have told you, don’t think that I’m coming to your medical hall again to get close to your daughter.”

The Qingju Pavilion Master snorted, “Song Xiaolou, show your real skills before you talk nonsense, I’ve already prepared the patients, four patients in total, all four of them have injuries under grade 5, how do you plan to compare?”

Don Omi said, “And how do you plan to compare?”

“Compared to the treatment time, the treatment time break wins.”

“Okay, then there will be two patients each, Miss Blue Pearl is a girl, I’ll let her pick first.”

Blue Pearl said, “There is no need to pick, these four patients have the exact same injuries, my father purposely let an innate expert fight to be fair.”

“So very good.” Omi also believed that someone as innocent as the Qingju Pavilion Master would definitely not cheat.

Omi and Blue Pearl, two patients each.

Now they were comparing the treatment of battle wounds, not the complications aspect, after all, the complications aspect really couldn’t choose the exact same condition and couldn’t be fair.

“Begin.” With a single command, Omi and the Blue Pearl girl started treating at the same time.

Chapter 806

Omi took out the silver needles in his left and right hands at the same time, and even treated them at the same time.

Omi's move immediately startled Miss Blue Pearl and even the museum owner. Treating two patients at the same time with his left and right hands? Is this something a normal person can do? It was something that almost no one could do, or at least they had never heard of that physician being able to do it.

Omi's left and right hands were each like two people at the same time, and many of the onlookers, physicians, patients, etc., marveled at it.

In less than thirty seconds, Omi withdrew the needles and said, "My treatment is complete."

"Ah." Lan Zhu was trembling, she hadn't even finished one yet, she needed about four to five minutes to treat one, which was the fastest speed. However, Omi had only taken thirty seconds, and they both finished healing at the same time.

The owner of the Qingju Pavilion was also stunned when he saw Omi heal so quickly, Omi was so fast, what level of physician had he reached? A question was born in the mind of the Qingju Pavilion Master, it was really hard for him to imagine that Omi was even more talented than his daughter.

"How is that possible." Blue Pearl looked at Omi incredulously.

The corner of Omi's mouth lifted and he snorted coldly.

Blue Pearl asked, "You, you actually know how to heal."

"Hahaha, joke, did you think until now that I've been attracting your attention and hitting on you? You're too presumptuous." Omi looked towards the Qingju Pavilion Master and said, "And you, Pavilion Master,

you must have also thought until now that I've been trying my best to gain your daughter's attention, including today's contest, right?"

The Qingju Pavilion Master didn't say anything, because Omi was right. Remember the URL . kanshu8 . net

"I pooh, it's disgusting, I really think of my daughter as the most beautiful woman in the world, every man must like her when he sees her."

Omi originally wanted to call it his girlfriend, but, in the end, he didn't, because in terms of posture, Blue Pearl was indeed a notch prettier than Xiao Cui.

Omi said, "Forty days ago, I was a physician on the fifth level, now, I am a physician on the seventh level, Master of Qingju Pavilion, I am now officially issuing a challenge to you, I know you are a physician under the eighth level, but, I will not challenge you to challenge anything else, I will challenge you to treat difficult diseases, tomorrow at eight o'clock in the morning, in front of Qingju Pavilion, let's have a contest, do you dare?"

The owner of the Qingju Pavilion snorted, "What is there to be afraid of, since you are out of your depth, I will fulfill you."

"Well, tomorrow, prepare yourself for three difficult patients, I don't mind letting you know about their conditions in advance, because, I have no fear of you at all,"

"Hmph, big mouth, do you think my eighth-grade medical skills are false, don't worry, I will never take any advantage of you, I will let you know what it means to be a frog in a well."

"Hahaha." Omi laughed loudly and said, "Master Qingju, do you know why I don't challenge your medical skills today? Firstly, because I still need time to find patients, and secondly, because I have other challenges for you today. Pavilion Master, I see that your talent in martial arts isn't weak either, you're not very old, you're only in your fifties, but your martial arts realm is at the peak of the Early Unity

Realm, so your talent in martial arts is also strong, I, Song Xiaolou, am stronger in martial arts compared to in medical arts. Pavilion Master, I dare you to fight me now.”

“Ridiculous, with you? You’re right. My talent in martial arts is perfect.

All no weaker than in medicine, Song Xiaolou, are you looking for death?”

Omi released the momentum on his body, but of course, Omi released the momentum on his soul, after all, the body wasn’t his, and he had to take the trouble to release it to release the pressure of the realm, or else others would see him as an inner class.

“Ah, unity realm.” Sensing Omi’s realm, the museum owner was shocked.

“Song Xiaolou, you, you’re actually in the early stages of the Unity Realm.” The Qingju Pavilion Master looked at Omi incredulously, reaching the Unity Realm at such a young age, this was too terrifying.

Many of the onlookers were shocked, Song Xiaolou, who had always been considered a waste, was actually hiding his strength, his true strength, he had already reached the Unity Realm.

At this moment, in everyone’s eyes, Song Xiaolou’s image was suddenly turned upside down, becoming tall and unreachable.

Miss Blue Pearl was also completely trembling, Song Xiaolou’s medical skills had just made her unbelievable, and now, Song Xiaolou was even more unbelievable as a strong man of the Unity Realm. Song Xiaolou’s image in her mind, dude, trash, waste, peaked in an instant, unable to not peak, because, Song Xiaolou’s current state was beyond her reach, that is, a genius in such a state was someone she was completely unworthy of.

The owner of the Qingju Pavilion said, "Song Xiaolou, I don't deny that you are indeed a genius for reaching the Unity Realm at such a young age, but unfortunately, do you think that you are qualified to fight me? You're only at the first level of the Early Unity Realm, if I'm not mistaken, I'm afraid you've only just broken through to the first level of the Early Unity Realm, you're still far away from me, are you qualified to fight me?"

Omi trailed off, "Whether or not you're qualified, you'll only know if you've fought."

If Omi hadn't stepped into the Unity Realm by now, then Omi would definitely not be a match, but now that Omi had stepped into the Unity Realm, even though the Pavilion Master was at the peak of the Early Unity Realm, it didn't mean that Omi didn't have the ability to fight.

"Hahaha, joke, my hall is at the peak of the Early Unity Realm, how can you be challenged by a first layer. Since you are so ignorant of yourself, then I will fulfill you." After saying that, the Pavilion Master bounced on both feet and his entire body flew towards Omi.

Omi saw that the Pavilion Master didn't use a weapon and didn't intend to.

Omi's power Qi was great anyway, so he might be stronger without using weapons and relying entirely on strength.

However, when Omi thought of strength, he was reminded of his Herculean Power, which had been trained to the seventh level, but could no longer continue.

Now that Omi had stepped into the unity realm, could he continue to practice at the eighth level again?

If it was trained to the eighth level, then Omi's arm strength would reach a terrifying 50,000 jin.

If it reached 50,000 pounds, I'm afraid that Omi wouldn't even need a heavy sword, he could blow his opponent to pieces with a single punch, because, Omi's punch was too powerful.

However, at this moment, the Pavilion Master had already attacked, Omi didn't have time to try to practice the eighth level.

“Boom.” Omi's Herculean power was infused into his arm, and he greeted it towards the Pavilion Master, and with a loud explosion, Omi and the Pavilion Master both flew back.

Omi didn't use his weapon, and didn't have any advantage against the Pavilion Master who was so many realms higher.

807

The punch against the punch, Omi, despite his immense strength, was still unable to offset the difference brought about by the realm, and his arm fractured. The Pavilion Master, however, was trembling at the moment, he thought that he could blow Omi away with one punch, but as a result, they were both blown away at the same time, his arm was shaking, because, Omi's strength was too great, if it wasn't for the realm advantage that allowed him to unload most of his strength in time, he would have fractured his arm.

As for Omi's arm fracture, it was not caused by the pavilion master's strength, but rather the pavilion master's use of dark energy while unloading Omi's strength had collapsed Omi's arm.

After all, Omi's realm was so different, it was fine if he used weapons, but once the two of them came into direct physical contact, then Omi's body was not at all as tough as the Pavilion Master's, which was why Omi's arm was collapsed by him.

“Phew.” Omi took a deep breath inside, it seemed that relying on his hands had almost no chance of defeating the pavilion master, using swords together, there might be a slight chance, as for the mesmerizing technique, Omi's as the realm so much lower, he could not mesmerize him at all.

However, Omi saw that the Pavilion Master also seemed to be having a hard time, his arms were trembling slightly, and I'm sure the blood in his body was also boiling.

The surrounding onlookers didn't know the inside story, they only saw a blow that broke Omi's arm while the pavilion owner was fine.

"Song Xiaolou, don't be embarrassed, you're no match for our master."

"Hahahaha, still daring to challenge my master, facepalm it."

A few of the pavilion master's disciples scoffed, but then the pavilion master bellowed, "All of you, shut up."

Only then did those few disciples panic and shut up.

The pavilion master saw his own disciples mocking Omi by speaking out, and he himself felt flushed because, only he knew how much it made him tremble that Omi, as someone so much younger than him and so much lower in his realm, was able to go up against him like this, and those disciples even mocked Omi for it, it was so ignorant that the pavilion master himself felt flushed. One second to remember to read the book

At this moment, Omi closed his eyes.

Yes, in Omi's mind, he immediately turned over the eighth level of the Herculean Divine Skill, Omi was going to try to see if he could practice the eighth level of the Herculean Divine Skill.

If Omi practiced it, 50,000 pounds of arm strength, any pavilion master's realm is high, it simply can't be blocked, when the strength reaches an amount, the others are already useless, Omi can absolutely blow him to pieces with one punch, absolutely, 50,000 pounds of one punch, I don't believe who dares to come up and let him try.

Omi detected it in his mind, after stepping into the unity realm, he was able to comprehend the eighth level of the Herculean Divine Skill.

“Haha, I can practice it, and it shouldn’t take long.”

However, now that he was in the middle of a battle with the Pavilion Master, Omi couldn’t say that he would pause for a while, so he had to delay for a few minutes, and Omi was confident that he would be able to practice the eighth level of the Herculean Divine Skill within three minutes.

Omi had two minds in his head as he practiced his Herculean Divine Kung Fu and said, “Pavilion Master, truly worthy of a genius, without using any weapons, a tight punch made me break my bones.”

“Hmph.”The pavilion master snorted and said, “Song Xiaolou, you are no match for me, although I admit, you are indeed a genius, now, get lost.”

“Hahaha, Pavilion Master, is it too early to say that I’m not your opponent.”

“What?You still want to fight me?How are you going to fight me when your arm is still in a broken state.”

“Tsk, thanks to you being a physician.

Already my medical skills, a district fracture is nothing.”

“Even if you can recover instantly from a fracture, it doesn’t change the state of the damage, do you think, you can still exert one hundred percent strength with a damaged arm?”

For some reason, the Pavilion Master was a bit scrupulous of Omi, as if he didn't want to continue fighting with Omi, God knows if Omi had any more backstabbing tactics, geniuses like Omi often possessed very many tricks.

“Hahaha, Pavilion Master, I am the one challenging you today, and this duel will not stop before it is completely split into winners and losers. Moreover, I just tested it out and didn't show my true strength, and now that I've tested it out, you, I, Song Xiaolou, have no fear at all, unless, you also haven't shown your full strength yet.”

“Joke, I just used my hands only, I didn't use any weapons, how did I put out my full strength, Song Xiaolou, don't be presumptuous.”

“That's best, get your weapons ready and bring out your strongest battle strength.” Omi said.

In Omi's mind, the eighth level of his Herculean Power was about to be completed, and he had just spent about three or four minutes bullshitting with the Pavilion Master.

Omi immediately twisted his newly fractured arm over, and then spent a minute to finish healing himself, so that Omi recovered to his peak, and at the same time, the eighth layer of Omi's Herculean Divine Kung Fu, was also practiced.

Omi clenched both his fists, feeling like his fingers were about to burst by themselves, this feeling was too good.

“Hahaha.” Omi laughed, he, the power of one punch, could already reach 50,000 jin, 50,000 jin ah, what a terrifying number.

A mere peak of the early Unity Realm, Omi didn't believe that he could block Omi's 50,000 jin punch.

At this moment, the Pavilion Master was also ready, and he had a large sword in his hand, somewhat like Guan Gong's large sword.

At this moment, the Pavilion Master said inwardly, "I must viciously defeat him, I am at the peak of the early stage of the Unity Realm, if I cannot defeat him, I will lose face, and so will the Qingju Pavilion, I must defeat him as fast as possible, so that he will still dare to be so insolent."

"Song Xiaolou, can we begin?" The pavilion master said with a large sword.

The corner of Omi's mouth lifted and said, "Of course, pavilion master, take out your strongest power, and this time, I will not hold back."

"Hmph, then watch the moves."

"Drink." The pavilion master jumped up and shouted, a slash in the air, like lightning, swooshing down at Omi, this slash, with infinite power, was a slash of the pavilion master's full strength.

However, Omi was stronger.

Omi shouted, Herculean divine power was in operation, his whole body's strength gathered in one punch, this punch, reached 50,000 jin, one could even say, a few hundred jin more, but a few hundred jin more was negligible.

"Boom." In full view of the public, one blade, one punch, the two phases bombarded together.

Fifty thousand pounds of power, it was no longer just a punch, it was like a big truck, slamming into it at high speed, and everything it encountered was crushed to slag.

“Wow.”

The pavilion master’s large blade, when it touched the power of Omi’s punch, it split apart and shattered, even the handle of the blade shattered.

“Boom.”The heavy punch landed on the pavilion owner’s body, and in an instant, it blew away like a sandbag, spoiling a house a few dozen meters away.

808

There was silence, incredulous eyes looked at Omi, Omi actually defeated the pavilion master at the peak of the Early Unity Realm with one punch, although the pavilion master was a physician, he was also very talented in martial arts ah, even the pavilion master’s talent was far stronger than Song Xiaolou’s grandfather, because the pavilion master was only fifty years old to reach the peak of the Early Unity Realm, and Song Xiaolou’s grandfather, although he was currently the number one expert in Cangu City, but, he was already more than a hundred years old, God knows if the pavilion master’s strength had surpassed Song Xiaolou’s grandfather when he was more than a hundred years old.

However, he was punched away by Omi, who was only in his twenties and, moreover, had only just stepped into the Unity Realm, and all sorts of incredulous gazes were gathered on Omi.

It wasn’t until several seconds later that a voice shouted, “Father.”Only then did the crowd wake up and see Miss Blue Pearl running towards the building where the pavilion master had bombarded.

“Master.”

“Pavilions Master.”

“Master.”

Many people rushed up as well.

Omi didn't pay any attention to the Pavilion Master, but was internally excited about his fist. The power of Omi's fist reached fifty thousand pounds, so much power that any fighting technique was meaningless in front of this kind of power, which meant that Omi was now most likely stronger with his empty hand than even using a heavy sword.

The weight of the heavy sword was only 16,000 jin, but the power of a punch with the empty hand was 50,000 jin, so the empty hand was probably even stronger.

I'm afraid that at any level in the early stages of the Hop-One Realm, he was already without a match.

: "Little Lou, you're too strong." The first website m.kanshu8.net

"Hehe." Omi laughed.

At that moment, the Pavilion Master had crawled out of the ruins and didn't seem to be very seriously injured.

Omi had struck with all his might, without reservation, but the pavilion master had not been seriously injured, nor had he died, which indirectly indicated that the upper limit of Omi's strength was estimated to be just at the peak of the Crushing Unity Realm Early Stage. This also indicates that Omi's upper limit of strength was just at the peak of the Early Unification Realm. The Middle Unification Realm was still unreachable, because the difference between the Early Unification Realm and the Middle Unification Realm was another huge gap.

The museum master walked up to Omi and said, "Song Xiaolou, count me in for underestimating you."

“Oh, no need, remember, we have another duel tomorrow morning, you’ve already lost to me in martial arts, and I don’t want you to lose to me again tomorrow morning in medical arts.”Omi said.

“No way, medically I will never lose to you again, never.”The museum owner gritted his teeth.

“I hope so, otherwise, you’re too useless as a pavilion master, at least, in front of me.”

The Qingju Pavilion Master’s face was ugly.

Omi turned around and left.

Miss Blue Pearl, who was helping the Pavilion Master, saw that Omi didn’t even look at her again from the beginning until he turned around and left, feeling depressed inside, Omi really didn’t take her seriously at all, and was even a bit anxious.

“Hey.”Blue Pearl Girl couldn’t help but yell out.

“Do you still have something?Could it be that you still want to spar with me?”Don said without turning his head.

“Me.”Miss Blue Pearl was tongue-tied, she didn’t know what she was shouting for, as if it was purely to attract Omi’s attention.

The museum owner was busy, “Blue Pearl, what are you doing.”

“Nothing.”

Omi walked out of the Qingju Pavilion with Xiao Cui.

Next, Omi went back to the Song Family.

The story about Omi's punch that flew off the Green Residence Pavilion Master quickly spread throughout Cangu City.

&nb

sp; Omi's grandparents came to Omi at the first opportunity, and Omi unreservedly displayed his strength, surprising Omi's grandparents so much that they surrounded Omi for an afternoon before dispersing.

The name of Omi being the true first genius of Cangu City had spread as a result.

Omi sat on a rattan chair in the courtyard, and although everyone in the city was already talking about him, Omi was not happy at all.

It was because this was just an imaginary world of memories, no different from dreaming, except for the fact that Omi's strength was real.

“Then I'm going back.”.

“Don't go back, stay at my place for the next few days.”Omi said.

“I'm not such a person, but don't worry, I won't go to the Hundred Flowers House, I'll be brave enough to resist my fate to my parents.”

“Good.”

Xiao Cui didn't know why, but she suddenly made up her mind to rebel against her parents.

Perhaps because, she saw that Omi was so powerful, and she had already developed a love for Omi, so she suddenly made up her mind to become stronger and no longer become their money-making tool all the time for her family, only when she was stronger could she really be worthy of Omi in the future, but of course, Omi didn't care if she really thought that way.

The next morning, Omi went to the Qingju Pavilion early in the morning.

Unexpectedly, Omi's grandparents, as well as his parents and others, followed Omi to the Qingju Pavilion to watch Omi and the owner of the Qingju Pavilion pk medical skills.

Moreover, when Omi arrived at the Qingju Pavilion, he found that it was already crowded with people.

Omi had defeated the Pavilion Master yesterday and it was a sensation in the city, so it was impossible not to pay attention today.

Under the attention of many people, Omi and the owner of Qingju Pavilion walked out and stood in the main hall of Qingju Pavilion.

Today, the Qingju Pavilion suspended its business for a day because too many people were coming.

Omi asked, “How do you want to compare?”

“Song Xiaolou, you want to compete with me in treating difficult diseases, this aspect has always been my strong point, I'll ask you again now, are you sure you want to compete with me?”

“So many people are here, do you think I’m joking? Oh, is it possible that you think I’m deliberately trying to catch your daughter’s eye again?”

“Hmph, Song Xiaolou, don’t talk about my daughter.”

“Hahaha, it’s you who takes your daughter too seriously, yes, maybe I did like your daughter before, but that was before.”

At this moment, not far away, Lan Zhu’s heart jumped violently, there was a feeling that couldn’t be explained, this feeling, as if she regretted or hated to go back to the past, if she knew that Omi was hiding so deeply in the past, she said nothing to dislike that Song might already be with Song Xiaolou.

“Song Xiaolou, even if you were powerful, I wouldn’t like you, nonsense, difficult patients, I’ve already asked Blue Pearl to prepare ten, how do you want to compare? Don’t worry, I didn’t even know about these ten people beforehand, I don’t care to take any advantage of you.”

“Okay, these ten patients, we will treat them randomly, for a total of half a pillar of time, whoever heals the most within a pillar of time will win, how about it?”

“Suit yourself.”

“Then, prepare to begin.”

After lighting an incense stick, Omi and the pavilion master began treating ten patients at the same time.

Both of them were chosen at random, but for these ten patients, Blue Pearl purposely picked the ones with almost serious conditions.

Omi was the first to choose a woman who was suffering from an inexplicable disease, complete dementia, in fact all ten patients, almost all of them were mentally ill.

It took Omi three minutes to treat the first one. And by this time, the owner of the Qingju Pavilion was already treating the second one, one step ahead of Omi.

“Ah.” Omi was shocked, the Qingju Pavilion Master was actually faster than him.

Omi had to overtake him, or else he would lose.

Omi immediately recalled Qingju Pavilion Master’s notes and such in his mind, to understand his treatment method, to know himself and his enemy.

The second patient, Omi took two minutes to heal, and at that moment, the Qingju Pavilion Master also happened to be healed.

The two were almost in sync.

Both of them were currently cured two to two.

“Go for it.” Many onlookers shouted, feeling that Omi and Qingju Pavilion Master were as strong as each other, but it was two to two.

There were still six patients left on the scene, who would win the final victory would depend on who healed more of these next six.

“Whew, no, I must calm down, I’ve read too many medical books, so it’s caused me to think too confused and my treatment methods are too mixed.”Omi secretly told himself internally. Remember the URL .kanshu8.net

Omi calmed himself down and didn’t pay attention to the pavilion master’s situation, he wouldn’t lose face even if he lost anyway, so why rush and create psychological pressure on himself?

The third person, Omi spent three minutes healing, this person’s situation was more serious.

Omi was not going to pay attention to the pavilion master, but when he went to choose the fourth patient, he found that the pavilion master hadn’t chosen yet, which meant that when healing the third person, Omi was ahead of the speed.

Sure enough, Omi looked towards the pavilion owner and saw that the pavilion owner was still treating the third person and, looking at him, his brows were furrowed.

Yes, the pavilion master was healing the third person, he had a problem, he was actually a bit tricky at the moment, he didn’t know how to treat him.

Omi, on the other hand, didn’t have this problem, because Omi had read too many medical books, so even though Omi’s treatment plan was too mixed, Omi was the one who could find a cure for any patient he had.The Pavilion Master, on the other hand, only studied his own line of medicine, so he definitely wasn’t as extensive as Omi, and once he ran into a problem, he immediately slowed down.

“Yay, he’s run into a problem, haha, I’m going to immediately grab this opportunity and get ahead of him.”

Omi immediately treated the fourth person.

The fourth person took Omi a minute to heal.

The score of the scene immediately became four to two, Omi was four and the pavilion master was two, as the pavilion master was still treating the third person.

Omi immediately began treating the fifth person.

However, the fifth person's condition was also very complicated, and Omi seemed to have encountered some difficulties.

However, Omi had seen so many medical techniques, Omi suddenly remembered that in one of the medical books he had read, someone seemed to have described this disease.

Thus, it only took Omi three minutes to heal the fifth one.

And at this time, the museum owner's third one had yet to be healed.

The live score became five to two.

Omi was ahead by three.

Omi now only needed to heal one more before the end of the game, then Omi had won.

“Yay.”

Omi immediately proceeded to heal the sixth patient

Omi had encountered the sixth patient's situation before, so Omi felt that the sixth patient wouldn't take long.

And the pavilion master's treatment of the third patient seemed to be coming to an end soon.

The live score was still five to three now.

However, it was a bit delicate at the moment, because out of the ten patients, apart from the seven who had already been cured, there were only three left, and these three, respectively, were the one that the pavilion master was treating, the one that Omi was treating, and the other one that was waiting for treatment.

So, if the pavilion master finished treating first, then the last one would definitely be chosen by him to go, and then the final score would be six to four.

If Omi finished his treatment first, then the last person chosen by Omi would be seven to three, and the final score would be seven to three.

This was a big difference, six to four and seven to three, they weren't on the same level at a glance.

"Master, come on, there's only one last patient left, hurry up, or else you'll be chosen by Song Xiaolou." Qingju Pavilion Master's disciples shouted.

The Qingju Pavilion Master was clearly speeding up, he was treating the third one, unfortunately he ran into problems, it took him ten minutes, in those ten minutes, Omi was a few minutes ahead of him at once.

The Qingju Pavilion Master felt a bit nervous, the defeat was now decided, but, in full view of the public, he didn't want to lose to Song Xiaolou by three to seven, to lose would be four to six, so he had to get the last patient before the others.

Likewise, Omi was also nervous, Omi thought in his heart, since he was going to win, let's win in a more glorious way, seven to three, everyone would know at a glance that the strength surpassed the pavilion master by a large margin, four to six, the level would not be much different.

Both of them were treating the one on their hands as fast as they could.

Just when everyone was nervous, finally, Omi was the first to finish treating the sixth patient, and Omi immediately jumped on the last one, pulling him to his side. At this time, the pavilion owner had also finished treating the third, but unfortunately, his fourth, but he had no chance and watched Omi treating the seventh.

About three minutes later, Omi healed the seventh one.

"Phew." Omi took a deep breath, and then laughed out loud.

"Before a pillar of incense was up, Song Xiaolou won the match by a score of seven to three... Song Xiaolou's healing skills won this match by far surpassing the Qingju Pavilion Master."

"Pah-pah." Many people applauded and began to cheer.

The Qingju Pavilion Master was feeling so ashamed at the moment.

Yesterday, in martial arts, being at the peak of the early Unity Realm, he was defeated by Omi, and today, in medicine, being at the lower eighth level, he was defeated by Omi.

Omi laughed and didn't say anything, turning around and walking away, all the onlookers also scattered with Omi.

Soon, only the master of the Qingju Pavilion was left, as well as those disciples of his, and everyone remained silent, the Qingju Pavilion, which had just been incomparably lively, was extremely quiet at the moment, just like the master's heart.

It was like a dream for Omi to go from begging the pavilion master for medical guidance to finally surpassing the pavilion master.

Omi's fame was once again sweeping through Canggu City, and everyone seemed to have forgotten how evil Song Xiaolou had been in Canggu City in the past, and they were actually cheering for Song Xiaolou without even realizing it.

Of course, this was mainly because Omi had already made amends to all the people he had harmed.

At noon, Omi was lying on a rattan chair, cozily basking in the sun.

Although the entire city was still talking about the morning's battle with the Pavilion Master, Omi himself had forgotten the same.

810

Omi murmured, "The night after tomorrow is the day this trip to the Memory Stone ends, and with a snap, the entire world disappears, opens again, and returns to its initial state."

Omi sighed deeply, feeling that this imaginary world was repeating the same cycle over and over again, and sometimes, it felt so damnable, but the people who were in it couldn't perceive it at all.

Just at this moment, a maid walked in, "Second Young Master, someone wants to see you."

"Who wants to see me?"

"It's Miss Blue Pearl from the Greenhouse Pavilion."

"Uh." Omi sat up, Blue Pearl?

Omi was a bit surprised that this Blue Pearl actually came to take the initiative to find him, it was really strange, when he first entered this world, but Omi knew very well how much she hated Omi.

Of course, this also showed Omi's charm, Omi had replaced Song Xiaolou's soul, and in just less than fifty days, he was charming.

"Let her in."

"Yes, Second Young Master."

Not long after, Miss Blue Pearl walked in, Omi looked at Blue Pearl and had to admit that this sixteen year old girl was too beautiful, much more beautiful than Xiao Cui. Omi looked at her as if she was a fresh and delicious apple, if Omi was from this world, he would definitely chase after her. A second to remember to read the book

"Miss Blue Pearl, I didn't expect you to come looking for me." Omi said with his gaze high and with a hint of sarcasm.

Blue Pearl cried, "Song Xiaolou, my father is crazy, please save my father."

“Uh, what do you mean? Is the librarian crazy?”

“Ever since he lost to you, he’s locked himself in the pharmacy alone and by lunchtime he’s gone insane.”

“Huh, no.” Don smiled, the resilience was too weak.

“If he’s crazy, he’ll find a physician to treat him, aren’t there many physicians in your Qingju Pavilion.”

“Oooh, all the physicians at the Green Residence Pavilion are helpless, they can’t cure it, Song Xiaolou, I’m begging you.”

“Then why do you think I’ll be able to cure it?”

“You, you, you have surpassed my father’s medical skills, you can definitely cure it.”

“Hahaha, so, Miss Blue Pearl is personally admitting that my healing skills surpassed your father.”

“Song Xiaolou, are you willing to help or not.”

Omi said, “Helping is a trivial matter, the question is, why should I help?”

“You’re also a physician, a physician’s duty is to save lives, isn’t it.”

“Hahaha, what if I say fart, Miss Blue Pearl, think of how your father treated me when I begged him to study medicine, do you think, I’m going to help someone who treats me like that? It’s none of my

business if your father is crazy, maybe that's what he got for doing that to me in the first place." Omi looked indifferent.

"Song Xiaolou, count me in for begging you."

"If it's useful for you to beg me, do you need to talk so much nonsense?"

"Oooh, so what do you want, do you, do you want me to give you my life in return? Well, if you can save my father, then I'll give you my body in return, is that okay?"

"Hahaha." Omi let out a loud laugh and said, "Miss Blue Pearl, do you think that I, Song Xiaolou, am so short of a woman, a woman who has no feelings for me, do I need one?"

"Who says there are no feelings." Blue Pearl got out, saying it only to realize that it seemed like the wrong thing to say.

"Hey, what do you mean there are feelings? Make it clear to me, I don't want to engage in scandal."

"I, I, Song Xiaolou, are you willing to make a move to save my father or not?"

"If you don't come clean, I don't have the time to do it."

"What do you want me to say, I don't have anything to say."

/> "You just said, who said there are no feelings? What's the implication of that? Could it be that you like me, Song Xiaolou? I know how much you loathe me, but if you dare to deceive my feelings, then I'll be blamed for being rude." Omi's face sank.

Blue Pearl stomped her foot in anger, biting her lips and said, "Okay, I said, Song Xiaolou, I like you."

"What did you say?"

"I like you."

"Louder, I can't hear you."

"Ahhhh, Lou Song, I like you." Blue Pearl said shouting, blushing.

"Hahahaha, Blue Pearl girl, I heard you right, you like me, how come you don't hate me anymore, the sun is really beating out of the west."

"Song Xiaolou, I, I, I don't know, disgusted with you that was before, can you stop wasting your time, if you really don't save my father, then I'm leaving."

Omi smiled, "Alright, seeing as you like me, I'll agree to save your father."

"Mhmm, thanks, then leave now."

"What's the hurry, sooner or later you have to save him, it's not a moment too soon, Blue Pearl, come here."

"What for."

“Come here.”

Blue Pearl cowered and walked to Omi’s side.

Omi condescendingly stroked Blue Pearl’s face and said, “Beautiful, really beautiful.”

Blue Pearl blushed and lowered her head, biting her lips lightly.

In a flash, Omi pushed Blue Pearl against the wall.

“You, what are you doing?”

“If you like me, what else do you think I can do.”

“You.”

Omi kissed it fiercely.

“Ah, you rascal.”

“N-no.” Blue Pearl struggled desperately, but still, she was gnawed on by Omi for a long time, and finally had no choice but to let Omi gnaw on her, but gradually, she made her own consciousness blurred, and she didn’t know what she was doing.

A good few minutes later.

“Ah, what am I doing, it’s impossible, I, I.” Blue Pearl came to her senses and realized that she was kissing Song Xiaolou, and her whole body was bad.

“Hahaha, come on, Blue Pearl girl, go save your father.”

“Hmph, damn it.” Blue Pearl glared at Omi.

Omi said, “Don’t pretend, you’re kissing me, you’re clearly not resisting at all inside, instead you feel sweet, am I right?”

“You, you don’t think, I’m not going to feel sweet.” Blue Pearl was very depressed and glared at Omi.

Omi arrived at the Qingju Pavilion, and sure enough, the owner of the Qingju Pavilion had really gone mad, and was now singing and dancing in the main hall of the Qingju Pavilion, and a group of disciples took him without withdrawing.

Many of them saw Omi coming and said respectfully, “Second Young Master Song, you’re here.”

“Second Young Master Song, I adore you so much.”

“Second Young Master Song, give me your autograph.”

Blue Pearl yelled, “What time is it, all of you back off, don’t affect Song Xiaolou’s treatment.”

Omi looked at the pavilion master, the madness was quite serious.

“Pavilions Master?” Don Omi called out.

“Hey, who are you, are you my grandfather? Grandpa, you came to see me.” The museum owner hugged Omi and said.

Omi smiled, “It’s so ironic that you were so tuggy before, but now you want me to save you.”

“Come on, Song Xiaolou, cut the crap.” Blue Pearl shouted, Omi found that Blue Pearl was actually bolder towards Omi after he kissed her.

Chapter 811

Omi slapped the pavilion owner to the ground and immediately began the treatment.

The treatment went smoothly, and soon the pavilion master woke up.

“What’s wrong with me? Song Xiaolou, why are you here?” After the pavilion master came to his senses, he was busy saying.

“Master, you’re crazy, Second Young Master Song is here to treat you, it was Blue Pearl who went to beg him to come.”

“I don’t want him to treat you, give me a go.”

Omi snorted, “Dog bites Lu Dongbin, you don’t know what’s good for you. However, I’m not looking at your face, I’m looking at the fact that Miss Blue Pearl likes me for a fight.”

The pavilion master yelled, “Who likes you, tell me clearly.”

“Of course it’s your daughter, if you don’t believe me, ask your daughter ah.”

“Blue Pearl, you.”

“Father, you’ve just recovered, go get some more rest.” Bluebeard changed the subject.

“Blue Pearl, make it clear to me, do you really like him now?” First web site m. kanshu8.net

“Father, I.”

Omi said, "Pavilion Master, Miss Blue Pearl's first kiss is all for me, oh hahaha."

"What, Blue Pearl, it's not true, it's not true."

Blue Pearl stared at Omi, not knowing how to defend herself, so she lowered her head and didn't say anything.

"Ahhhhh."The museum owner yelled out in pain, seeing his daughter looking like this, he already knew it was true.

"Father, don't do this."

"Get out of here, get out of here, I don't have a daughter like you."The museum owner yelled.

"Father, ooooooh."Blue Pearl cried out.

Omi said, "It's best if you don't, then I'll pick up a beautiful girl and go home to be my wife, hahaha, thank you, pavilion master."Omi laughed, picked up Blue Pearl and bounced on both feet, and suddenly a huge force popped a spider crack in the ground, while the man shot off into the sky hundreds of meters away.

Omi carried the Blue Pearl away.

"Song Xiaolou, let go of me."

"Blue Pearl, didn't you hear your father say that there's no such thing as a daughter as you, so I'll just pick it up and take it home as my wife."

“You, my father is just saying angry words.”

“I don’t care.”

Omi returned to Song’s house with Lan Zhu in his arms.

He just happened to run into Song Xiaolou’s grandfather.

“Xiaolou, why are you carrying Miss Lanzhu back.”

“Haha, grandpa, the owner doesn’t want this daughter anymore, so grandson picked her up and brought her home.”

“Huh, there’s still this good thing.”

“Grandpa, I won’t bullshit with you then, grandson just picked up a beautiful girl and came home, there’s still a lot to do.”

“Go go go, grandpa understands, hahaha.” Song Xiaolou’s grandfather gave Omi an ‘I get it’ look.

Omi shot off to his courtyard with Blue Pearl in his arms as Blue Pearl shouted.

“Song Xiaolou, let go of me.”

“Song Xiaolou, don’t, you don’t.”

“Ahhh, Song Xiaolou, I’m begging you, I’m still young, don’t.”

Less than ten minutes after Omi returned to Song Xiaolou’s house with Song Xiaolou in his arms, the owner of the Qingju Pavilion hurriedly arrived.

The owner of the Qingju Pavilion knew what kind of person Song Xiaolou was, he was just saying angry things, but Song Xiaolou would really spoil his daughter, so he immediately rushed over.

“Song Xiaolou, Song Xiaolou.”The owner of the museum shouted and flew in.

“Stop.”At that moment, Song Xiaolou’s grandfather suddenly appeared out of nowhere.

Of course Song Xiaolou’s grandfather wasn’t a good person, if he was, how could the former Song Xiaolou be so bad.

&

nbsp; “Senior, just now Song Xiaolou grabbed my daughter and left, I came to look for my daughter, I still hope that senior will be accommodating.”The pavilion master said.

Song Xiaolou’s grandfather snorted: “What to grab, my grandson will not do such shameless things, he just picked up a person back.”

The pavilion master gritted his teeth, “Senior, my daughter was really caught by him, well, picked up, and begged senior to let me bring back my daughter.”

“No, Little House is probably on business right now.”

“Ah, work? To do what?” The pavilion owner’s body shook.

“Nonsense, aren’t you a man who does everything, and if you go in there and disturb my grandson and scare something out of him, are you responsible for that? Get lost.”

“Senior, I’m begging you.”

“Get lost.”

“Senpai.”

“Scram.” Song Xiaolou’s grandfather waved his hand and blasted the pavilion master several thousand meters away.

At this moment, Song Xiaolou’s grandfather chuckled, “Xiaolou, you can do your business at ease, grandfather will watch the door for you.”

The Qingju Pavilion Master was on fire, but, there was no way, what could be done when encountering such an old bastard.

An hour later, in Omi’s room, Omi and Miss Lanzhu had already cooked the rice.

The blue bead girl glared at Omi, but did not make a fuss, things have already happened, and besides, she liked Omi inside.

Omi stroked Blue Pearl’s face and murmured, “History, I don’t know what your fate is, I wonder which handsome man ended up marrying you, what a pity.”

“What did you say?”

“Blue Pearl, you’re so beautiful, it’s all so real, it doesn’t even feel like a memory stone anymore.”

“Song what?”

“It’s nothing, it’s best if I don’t tell you, telling you will make you feel desperate instead.”

“Sick, Song Xiaolou, I can warn you, now that I’m yours, if you fail me in the future, I’m not done with you.”

“Oh, to be honest, if I had a choice, I really wouldn’t want to fail you.”

“Why are you always saying strange things.”

“Well, I’m afraid your father has been waiting a long time, so get out.”

“What did you say? My father is here?”

“Yeah, it’s been a long time coming, but my grandfather won’t let him come in and bother us.”

“You, your family are not good people,” Blue Pearl cried, scrambling up to get dressed, then ran out of the Song house and sure enough saw her father sitting outside the front door.

“Phew.” Omi took a deep breath, then smiled.

In this memory world, Omi could do anything, and it was indeed quite refreshing.

Omi felt that it would be nice if his life in the real world could also be as easy and relaxing as it was here, doing whatever he wanted.

However, Omi felt that why couldn't the real world live such a relaxed and comfortable life?

This trip to Cangu City was coming to an end.

Before it ended, Omi went to look for Xiao Cui and stayed with her for one night, which was a farewell.

As for Blue Pearl, she hadn't been seen since that day, and I heard that her father had sent her to another city and wouldn't allow her to continue to interact with Song Xiaolou.

As for that beautiful girl Yang Xi who assassinated Omi, Omi hadn't seen her again until he left, it was quite a pity, if there was still the next time he entered Cangmu City, Omi wanted to look for her, her home address Omi knew.

Then, Omi smiled and left the world.

The moment Omi exited, the entire Cangu City suddenly everything stood still and then disappeared like the lights went out.

Omi's body, the lower village in the village entrance river.

Don Omi woke up from the river.

Omi wiped a handful of river water from his face.

“Brother Tang.” At that moment, a voice came out.

Omi turned his head to see that it was the chief of the world’s village, Jindolph.

“Jin Daofu, thank you for your help.”

“Haha, Brother Tang, how was the harvest this time?”

“Oh, not bad, by the way, where’s my heavy sword?”

“A heavy sword?” Jindolph’s brow furrowed.

“Didn’t your heavy sword dive into the well with you when you entered Pale Twilight?”

“Ah, shucks.” Omi was quite depressed, he had entered too quickly and forgotten to give the heavy sword to Jindolph for safekeeping, Omi had jumped into the well with the heavy sword in his arms, so there was no way that the heavy sword, which was so heavy, could have known where it was from the underground river.

“Will I still be able to jump into the well and find it?” Remember the URL [.kanshu8.net](http://kanshu8.net)

“I’m afraid I can’t, the structure of the memory stone is very complicated, when the memory stone is not open, you jump into that well, there is nothing, if you don’t believe me, just go and take a look.”

Omi went back to the entrance of the memory stone in Canggu City and jumped into that well from the entrance, after about ten meters deep, Omi landed at the bottom of the well, Omi found that the bottom of the well was engraved with many inexplicable runes, this kind of runes, at first glance it looked a bit like the kind of tiny circuitry on the motherboard of a computer, but it was completely different. Omi had an illusion that this was a very high-tech product. A high-tech product that completely surpassed this era.

Omi didn't see the heavy sword at all and returned to the ground in desperation.

“Did you find it?”

“No, it's really strange, I jumped into the well with my heavy sword in my arms, and now that it's not on, I jump into the well again and find nothing, and I don't see any exit, so how did my body float out of the underground river?”

Jindo laughed, “Not me, I don't know about that.”

“This memory stone, it seems like it's not as simple as a stone, I saw many runes on the stone wall in the well, like a circuit board.”

“Oh, I don't know, if I'm not wrong, when the memory stone is opened, there will definitely be an opening in the well, our human body is like a cell phone's sd card, inserted into it, the body went inside the memory stone, your heavy sword also went inside the memory stone, but the heavy sword didn't come out again.”

“It's just that.” Omi was helpless, a good heavy sword was gone like that, unless he smashed the memory stone open, he might still be able to find it again.

However, it was nothing, anyway, Omi's current use of the heavy sword might not be as strong as his empty hand strength, after all, the heavy sword was only sixteen thousand pounds, and his empty hand could exert fifty thousand pounds of strength.

Omi left the World Village and immediately returned to the Martial Arts Academy.

Upon returning to the Martial Academy, he found that the Martial Academy had already taken its winter vacation.

At this moment, it was in a certain dormitory.

“Why isn't brother Omi back yet, could something have happened.”

“Bah, bah, don't talk nonsense, what could happen to the memory stone.”

At this moment, Omi flew over from afar.

“Brother Omi.” Xiaomeng was the first to jump on it.

Omi smiled, “Mei Qian, Xuan'er, Xiaomeng, you haven't gone home yet, it's winter break, I thought you've all gone home already.”

“How can that be.” Xu Mei Qian gave Omi a blank look, fifty days without seeing you, I miss it a lot.

Omi looked at Xu Mei Qian and smiled

Dao: “Not bad, you have now broken through to the Houtian Perfection realm.”

Omi looked at Simran again, and Simran had also broken through to the Houtian Perfection Realm.

Xiaomeng, on the other hand, had already broken through to the Innate Realm.

“Brother Omi, I’ve taken some Iron Tree Heart La.”

Omi said, “Xiao Meng, your talent is high, try to break through on your own and don’t rely too much on external things, it will be good for your future.”

“Mmhhh, I’ve only eaten a very small amount of it.”

Simran asked, “Omi, did you gain anything when you entered Canggu City? How far along are you in your healing now?”

Xu Mei Qian also looked nervously at Omi.

Omi smiled, “I’ve now reached the level of a fourteen-grade healer.”

“What.”

They were all shocked when Omi said fourteen-grade, it was too incredible.

“Oh, let’s go, let’s go resurrect Liona together, we can’t keep her waiting any longer.”

“Mmhhh.” Xu Mei Qian and Li Xuan Er were excited, including Omi.

Several people arrived at Professor Lin Han's house.

"Omi, come here."

"Brother Lin Han, I'm here to resurrect Xiangyun, I think it's time."

"Ah." Lin Han's body trembled, in fact, Lin Han had always thought that this was something out of this world, Omi was just asking for a psychological comfort, it wasn't really possible that he could do it.

"You're not joking, are you? Didn't you say that you need at least the power of a thirteen-grade healer to do that?" Professor Lin Han looked at Omi half-heartedly.

"Hehe, Brother Lin Han, to be honest, I'm already a fourteen-grade healer now."

"What." Lin Han almost fell over in shock, fourteen-grade? Is this still human?

Omi ignored Lin Han's shock and entered the basement.

Liona's body hadn't changed much from fifty days ago.

Xiao Meng asked, "Brother Omi, how are you going to resurrect it?"

Omi's eyes were very firm and said, "Very simple."

“Ah, it’s still very simple?” Professor Lin Han was trembling with shock, Omi’s eyes showed very great confidence, Omi dared to say the very simple four words, indicating that Omi already had a plan in mind.

“Now Xiang Yun’s body has been preserved by me using the Life Preservation Technique, her body is not damaged in any way, it’s equivalent to just dying, only, her body temperature is gone. Next, I will use the ‘Return to Heaven Technique’ to gradually generate temperature in Xiangyun’s body, once Xiangyun’s body temperature is back to temperature, then Xiangyun’s body will return to the half hour when she just died and her body temperature hasn’t disappeared, then, I will use the Return to Life Technique to make Xiangyun’s heartbeat beat again.”

“Phew.” Omi exhaled deeply, although the treatment process he had rehearsed in his mind countless times, it was still full of tension to actually start implementing it. Although he said it was simple, as if it was only two steps, only he knew how many variables were involved, and it was impossible to tell.

“Alright, I need a quiet environment, you all go out, no one will be allowed to enter the basement and disturb me for three days.” Don Omi said.

“Does it take that long?”

“Can’t actually determine exactly how long it will take, but if you don’t succeed in three days, then you don’t have to continue.”

“Good, you cheer up.”

“Brother Omi, cheer up.”

813

Several people left the basement, leaving only Omi alone.

Omi looked at Xiang Yun and said, "Xiang'er, you cheer up too, so let's begin."

Omi's first step, the Heaven Returning Technique. This Return to Heaven Technique was estimated to take Omi at least two days.

In order to be more precise, Omi first stripped all of Liona's clothes without leaving a single trace, it wasn't that he was a rogue, but he wouldn't allow any mistakes to happen.

Omi took out thousands of silver needles, and for this treatment, Omi also combined many of his own learned medical skills, so Omi's confidence was still relatively high.

Omi was about to insert silver needles all over Liona's body, almost any of the more important, regular acupuncture points on Liona's body, both surface and internal, Omi was going to insert a silver needle, the reason why he was going to insert silver needles was to better artificially control her body.

Now, Omi was to artificially control her acupoints, and then try to make her human body functions artificially run, only running, can produce body energy, the reaction is body temperature.

Every step, every acupuncture point, was crucial, even one mistake would be a total loss, or, the artificial destruction of her body, and once it was destroyed, there was no way to fix it. Unlike a living person, it could still be healed.

"Phew." In the blink of an eye, half a day passed, and Omi spent half a day just inserting the needle.

At this moment, at the exit of the basement, Xu Mei Qian Simran and the others were anxiously waiting there, as if they were family members waiting outside the door of the operating room.

Time passed by minute by minute, and in the blink of an eye, a day passed. One second to remember to read the book

Omi was burning with anxiety.

“Ah, why, why is there still no response?” Inside Omi’s heart, although the treatment process had been calculated in detail, it was not as effective as he had imagined.

Omi was very worried and stopped.

“I have to be calm, the more I have to deal with this situation, the more calmly. I’ve done all the steps I should have done, why isn’t Xiangyun’s body responding? Why? Why is that?”

Omi patted himself on the head.

A few minutes later, Omi had a flash of insight and said, “Could it be that Xiangyun’s body is in a freezer? After all, any previous calculations I had done in my head hadn’t calculated that. However, if she’s not in a freezer, her body will decay, and even a very, very small decay will fail completely ah. How do I reconcile these two contradictions?”

“Phew.” Omi exhaled deeply, the treatment was going on here, he was already riding a tiger, if it didn’t work, death, there was no way back, if he didn’t want to come up with a way to carry on, he would declare Liona completely dead.

Omi thought for a while and said, “No way, I don’t have time to think, now I can only try to use my internal force and input it into Xiangyun’s body pores to slow down the decay of her body, then I will use my own body temperature to transition it to her, and finally proceed again, if there is no more reaction, I won’t have time to rehearse how to treat her.”

Omi immediately began to follow the new method.

Omi also stripped naked and removed all or part of the silver needles on Liona's body first.

Omi held Liona tightly, allowing his body temperature to transition to Liona.

Slowly, Liona's body was slightly warmer, but it wasn't her body's energy.

&

Without delay, Omi reinserted the newly removed silver needles as quickly as possible and with 100% accuracy guaranteed, then, Omi again performed the previous steps of the Return to Heaven technique.

About two hours later, a miracle finally occurred.

Liona's body produced a reaction.

"Haha, there's a reaction, I did it right." Omi was so excited that he almost didn't cry

Omi continued to artificially control Liona's acupuncture points, allowing Liona to artificially generate bodily functions.

Gradually, after about five hours, Liona's body temperature became higher and higher, and by the sixth hour, Liona's body surface temperature had reached the state of the newly dead for half an hour.

Omi didn't hurry, and continued on, and after another three hours, the temperature of Liona's body surface had reached the state of just-dead.

“Yay, now I can proceed to the second step, the Resurrection from the Dead technique.”

Omi immediately removed the silver needle and began the second step.

The first step was successful, the second step was even easier, after all, Omi had successfully performed the Resurrection from the Dead technique more than once, it was nothing more than the perceived ability to make Liona’s heartbeat return to beating and her brain work again, which was, to put it bluntly, much more advanced artificial respiration.

It only took Omi fifteen minutes to get Liona’s heart to beat.

Unfortunately, it stopped after only a dozen beats.

Omi was a little worried that something unexpected would happen, he made Liona’s heart beat again, but it stopped again after a dozen times.

“Ah, how did this happen? This didn’t happen before when you performed the resurrection of the dead? Xiangyun’s body temperature was dropping rapidly every second, if she delayed any longer, her body temperature would be gone again, and the previous first step would be a waste of time. To carry out the first step again, I’m afraid there won’t be enough time, ah ah, why is this happening?”

Omi freaked out.

This unexpected and unexpected situation was simply unpredictable.

“Hoo, calm down, calm down.”

“The more this happens, the more important it is to deal with it calmly.”

“I can definitely come up with a solution, one step closer, one step closer.”

Omi grabbed his hair and told himself that he would definitely be able to, even though he was anxious inside.

At that moment, it suddenly occurred to Omi that his technique of bringing the dead back to life was to make the heart of the deceased beat through artificial control, and then achieve resurrection.

In modern medicine, there is also a similar first aid method, that is, artificial respiration, only that artificial respiration is very low level compared to resuscitation.

When Omi thought of artificial respiration, his eyes immediately lit up and said, “Can I, combine the two, while I restore Xiangyun’s heartbeat, I will then perform this world’s first aid means, artificial respiration? In that case, can you make Xiang’er’s heartbeat last?”

“We can only fight it out.”

Omi immediately performed the Resurrection from the Dead technique again, and Liona’s heartbeat soon started beating, and according to the previous, it would stop after a dozen beats.

However, this time, Omi performed artificial respiration at the same time before it had even stopped.

Omi used to not know how to use artificial respiration, it was after coming to this world that he learned some, only, Omi used to be very disdainful of such a low-level first aid, never thought that today is the key to decide the fate of Liona.

Sure enough, after administering artificial respiration at the same time, after beating a dozen times, Liona's heart didn't stop again, but kept beating at a very slow rate of about less than twenty beats per minute.

"Hang in there, Xiang'er." Omi said as he looked at Liona, and to help her heart beat, Omi also pressed on her heart.

The heartbeat frequency of twenty beats per minute continued like this for about half an hour before Liona's heartbeat sped up to thirty beats, then two hours later, it sped up to fifty beats.

Omi was overjoyed, Liona's heartbeat had reached more than fifty beats per minute, was this the rhythm of success?

As such, Liona's heartbeat remained at more than fifty beats per minute, and after that, after three hours, it didn't raise any higher, but more than fifty beats per minute was already in the normal category, Omi wasn't worried, what he was worried about now was whether or not she could wake up.

After all, a vegetable also had a heartbeat.

Carrying out this step didn't mean that it had succeeded, perhaps, in turning into a vegetable.

If it was a purely normal person who turned into a vegetable, Omi had plenty of ways to do it, but for one like Liona who turned from a dead person to a vegetable, Omi was helpless.

"Hoo, Xiang'er, cheer up, after that it's up to you." Omi saw that also Liona's physical condition had stabilized, so he removed the silver needle from Liona's body, then put her clothes on and carried Liona out of the basement.

“How’s it going?”

As soon as they walked out of the basement, several people jumped on them, including Professor Lin Han and his wife. The first website m.kanshu8.net

Omi said, “Xiang’er’s breathing and heartbeat have returned, but, she hasn’t woken up yet, so now it’s up to her to wake up.”

“Heavens.” Professor Lin Han was incredulous, looking at Omi with eyes full of adoration, at this moment, he really wanted to kneel down to Omi, because, he was so adoring.

“Great, Xiangyun will be able to wake up, for sure.” Simran said excitedly.

“Alright, I’ll carry her back to her room first, give her a hot bath and change into a clean set of clothes.”

Lin Han’s wife said, “The room is ready, come with me.”

Xu Mei Qian also said, “Clothes to wear my clothes.”

Omi carried Liona into the bathroom and filled the bathtub with hot water, then put Liona into the bathtub to soak, Omi could actually prepare some potions, but could only get them later.

Now the hot water soak is also beneficial, and may be able to help her wake up more quickly.

Right now looking at Liona, she was no longer white like before, but her skin was a bit more red like a normal person.

But why isn't she waking up? By all rights, she should have woken up. But this was something that was already full of surprises, after all, her body was vacant for a year and a half, any situation was unpredictable.

After giving Liona a bath and dressing her in clean clothes, she then let Liona lie down on the bed and put on the blanket.

Omi himself was tired because he was too concentrated these days, so he was mentally fatigued, and after covering Liona with the blanket, Omi himself fell asleep without noticing.

The people outside saw that Omi was asleep and didn't go in to disturb him.

After Omi fell asleep, it was the next morning when the birds outside the window chirped and woke Omi up.

At this time, Omi felt a hand caressing his face.

Omi immediately turned his head and looked at Liona.

However, Liona's eyes were still closed.

Omi could tell with a glance that Liona was pretending to be asleep.

"Xiangyun, you, you're really awake?"

"

Liona was still pretending to be asleep, not knowing for what reason.

“Xiang’er, say something, don’t pretend to be asleep.”Omi excitedly grabbed Liona’s hand.

Liona opened her eyes for a moment and frantically pulled her hand back and moved it back.

“Xiang’er, you’re really awake.”Omi cried out in excitement, waking up to find that Liona was awake, what a blessing, but why did Liona feel strange.

“Xiang’er, speak up.”

That’s when Liona said, “You, who are you?”

“Ah.”Don Omi froze.

“I’m Omi.”

“Omi?Me, do I know you?”

“Hahaha, it’s okay, your brain hasn’t recovered yet, slowly you will, you’ll get to know me.My Xiang’er, you’re finally awake.”Omi excitedly hugged Liona and gave her a big kiss on her forehead.

Liona didn’t resist because although she couldn’t remember Omi, she had a deep feeling within her that this person must be her closest, very familiar, very familiar, otherwise she wouldn’t have touched Omi’s face just now.

But at this moment, Liona suddenly coughed dozens of times in a row.

“Pfft.” A mouthful of blood spurted out.

“Ah, what’s wrong?”

“I, I don’t know, my chest is so tight.”

Omi immediately checked Liona and said, “It’s okay, you still have internal injuries, after all, you died because of this injury.”

“Ah, died? Did something happen to me?”

“Don’t ask anything now, just a day or two and you’ll remember, after all, your brain was blank for a year and a half.”

“Oh.”

At that moment, Simran walked in.

When Simran saw that Liona was talking to Omi, her whole body froze there.

And when Liona saw Simran, she first froze, then felt particularly familiar, and after a few seconds, she blurted out, “Xuan, Xuan’er.”

“Xiang’er, you, you’re awake.” Simran was so excited that she covered her mouth, unable to stop sobbing out, her eyes full of tears.

When Xu Mei Qian heard the sound, she also ran up in a panic.

When Liona saw Xu Mei Qian, she similarly felt so familiar, but couldn't call out for a moment.

“Xiangyun.” Xu Mei Qian also couldn't help but cry.

Simran and Xu Mei Qian both went up and hugged Liona tightly, unable to control their weeping, but every tear was filled with happiness.

Professor Lin Han, his wife, and Xiao Meng were also standing in the room.

Professor Lin Han's inner feelings, really can not be expressed in words, formerly a dead person lying in an ice coffin, is now a living person, not with my own eyes, really can not believe that this is true.

Omi said, “Don't cry for now, Xiangyun is hungry, get her some food first, after that, I'm going to treat her internal injuries.”

“I'll go.” Lin Han's wife was busy.

“Thank you, Mrs. Lin.”

After Liona had eaten something, Omi immediately treated her internal injuries, these internal injuries were too low for Omi to treat in a few minutes, the reason why he had to wait to eat before treating her was because he wanted Liona's body to have more energy, after all, to treat the body, it was also necessary to have its own energy.

After Liona's internal injuries were healed, Omi took Liona, to walk around the Martial Arts Academy, so that she could see familiar scenes and be able to recover her memories even more.

815

"This is your old dorm."

"Well, I remember, I had two roommates, but, I forgot what they were called for a while."Liona said.

"Haha, good, your brain is starting to fire back up, in a day or two at most, all your things, including your martial arts skills and whatnot, will be back.You're not suffering from amnesia, it's just that your brain has been vacant for too long."

Just like that, a day later, Liona's brain completely recovered.

"I've fully recovered now, my last memory is that one night, a man in black broke into my room, and before I knew it, he grabbed me out of the room, then I screamed, he knocked me out, then I knew nothing, and when I woke up again, it was yesterday.Omi, now you can tell me what really happened."Xiang Yun Liu said.

"Okay, I'll tell you."

Omi detailed the beginning of Liona's murder, then Omi's enmity with the Huo family and so on, and finished, telling Liona all the important things that had happened in the past year and a half.

"So I missed out on so much, the last I remember, you had only just stepped into the Houtian realm, and now you've reached the Unity realm, even the unattainable Innate realm in my mind has been surpassed, alas, I've missed out on so much.That damned Huo Xiaowei."

Omi said, "Huo Xiaowei is already dead, and the hatred between me and the Huo family is no longer just about Huo Xiaowei, by the way, Xuan'er's parents died."

"What? How did they die?"

"The Huo family's strongest man killed it." Remember the URL .kanshu8.net

"The Huo family is so damned."

Omi's gaze chilled, "This time back in the Yanhuang Empire, I will never let the Huo family go."

"Ah, you're going to take action against the Huo family?"

"It's time, I didn't have that ability before, but now I've stepped into the first level of the Early Unity Realm, and my fighting power is far more than just the first level, so this time, when I return to the Yan Huang Empire, I'm bound not to spare the Huo Family."

At this moment, a voice suddenly sounded from behind, "The Huo Family has a total of three strong individuals who have surpassed the innate, so it's not the most appropriate time for you to take action against the Huo Family right now."

Omi knew from the voice that it was Samira.

When Liona turned back and saw Samira, she was busy saying, "Samira, what are you doing here."

Samira smiled at Liona, "Congratulations, Liona, you're alive again, by the way, Omi should have told you that even if Omi and I aren't lovers, we're still considered lovers, right?"

“Ah.”Liona looked at Omi.

Omi was a bit embarrassed, “This, let’s talk about it later, Samira, you seem to know more about the Huo family, what’s the situation of the Huo family?Why do you think it’s not the most appropriate time for me to take action against the Huo Family.”

Samira said, “The Huo family has a total of three Unity Realm ancestors, two of which are in the early Unity Realm range, and the strongest ancestor, who is in the middle Unity Realm.”

Omi grunted, “In any case, no matter what, this time back, at least two of the Huo family’s Unity Realm’s will be exterminated, and the remaining one will be exterminated later.”

R /> “Omi, it’s not difficult to raise your strength again, so why are you in such a hurry.”

“Alright, I’m asking you, that ancestor of the Huo family that I met with, what kind of strength is he?”

“He should be the weakest of the Huo family’s three unity realms, and is mainly responsible for the Huo family’s affairs in Wangjing City, and he’s a member of the Wangjing City Palace Guards, with a realm around the late stage of the unity realm, and that’ s about all I know about him.The Yanhuang Empire, the General Family, has about three to five strong Unity Realm members.”Samira said.

Liona was confused, “How do you know so much?”

Samira smiled, “I’m at least a child of a royal family, how could I not know.”

“You’re from a king-level family?”Xiang Yun Liu frowned in disbelief.

“What?Unlike?”

“Impossible, I just heard Tzu-Chen introduce the family hierarchy of the Yan Huang Empire, Tzu-Chen said that the king-level families are very powerful families, if you are a child of a king-level family, how honorable are you, how could you run away to a small place like Linjiang City.”

“Che, up and down the country, any place has children of our Shangguan family, who told you that children of royal families can only snail in big cities, you are too ignorant of the children of our royal families. I’m not going to lie to you, every royal family, that’s thousands of years of inheritance, the family population is huge. My Shangguan family has thousands of branches and hundreds of thousands of descendants in total. My Shangguan family, under my grandfather’s lineage, business was mainly concentrated in the area of Tian Nanfu, Linjiang City was within Tian Nanfu, what’s strange about me following my father to Linjiang City to expand my business territory, and at that time, my martial talent hadn’t yet been revealed, not to mention my talent for enchantment, I had no status in the family at all, but was just a marginal child that no one cared about. Moreover, even if I was a true child of the family, I couldn’t just stay within the family headquarters, I was really lonely. In the past, that brain-damaged chick Song Yu’er, she was also a child of a royal family, isn’t she also in Linjiang City. What you said about honorable status, that’s just the children with powerful talent alright, like me now.”

“What? Song Yu’er is also a child of a king-level family?” Omi and Liona were both shocked.

“Yeah, it’s just that Song Yu’er is even worse than me.”

“Why is it even worse than you.”

“When I, Samira, used to be at White Cloud High School, although my martial arts talent hadn’t been shown yet, I could at least order a three-legged cat. But Song Yu’er, she can’t even count a three-legged cat, later on, my talent for mesmerism was revealed, and Song Yu’er, it’s said that she’s still like that now, she’s no longer on the same level as me at all, although she’s also a child of a royal family, but she’ll always be the most marginal child, in the family, the status of nobility has nothing to do with her, this kind of child, even if she comes from a good background, her future won’t be too good, the future to marry her, by no means strong, because without strong genes, which strong man would want her, so in the end, she would probably have to marry some rich merchant and lesser bar, just like her father, Song Dai Tian, who ended up marrying a daughter of a rich man with little family heritage. I, on the other hand, was fortunate that my talent exploded later on, or else my fate would be the same.” Samira was

now saying that it was a moment of celebration, that was terrible. If others didn't understand, they thought that the children of big families all had noble identities, but in fact, they weren't at all, without talent, they were just a fringe child, and in the end, they could only marry with some rich merchants or something, and were gradually reduced to ordinary.

Liona said, "So much so, Song Yu'er is quite pitiful."

Chapter 816

“Cut, what’s so pitiful about it, it depends on who it’s compared to, if it’s compared to an ordinary commoner, she’s in a gentry, she doesn’t know how good of a life she has, of course, if it’s compared to a stronger person at a higher level or something, or a gifted child of the family, then it’s truly pitiful, her whole life is just to be mixed at the level of a gentry.” Samira felt very superior inside, it wasn’t that she didn’t have sympathy, but she was celebrating herself, because once when she was at Bai Yun High School, Samira also thought that her future would be to mix at the level of the gentry, and was glad that she didn’t, now, her mesmerism was about to reach the point where she was on par with the strongest in the Unity Realm, she was already standing at the highest level in the world, and was no longer just at the level of a gifted child.

Omi said, “Alright, let’s stop discussing others, we’re also getting ready to return to the Yanhuang Empire, it’s going to be New Year’s Eve soon, do you guys want to spend New Year’s Eve on Martial Island.”

Liona was busy saying, “Mmhmm, I want to return home right away, my father must be very surprised to see me alive.”

Omi nodded, there was one more thing Omi forgot to say, about Liona her father got married, it was a marriage that Omi had brokered.

Xu Mei Qian and Simran learned that Omi was ready to return home, they were busy saying, “Omi, you seem to have forgotten one thing.”

“What is it?”

“Yang Yijian.”

“Ah.” Omi only remembered after this reminder from Xu Mei Qian.

Before entering Cangu City, Yang Yijian was being hunted by the innate experts of the four Island Guardian Families, because Yang Yijian had created a martial art called One Sword, which the Island Guardian Families felt was the property of the Martial Island.

“By the way, how is Yang Yijian doing now? Caught in the act?” Don Zimmer asked.

“It’s been caught, just a week ago.” A second to remember to read the book

“Holy shit, is that Yang Yijian okay?”

“I don’t know, the Protectorate Family must have forced him to hand over the secret of the One Sword, but Yang Yijian is also really hard-headed and refuses to hand it over, and now I’m kind of convinced that Yang Yijian really created it himself.”

“Good, then you guys wait for me here, I’ll go to the Guardian Island Family and bring Yang Yi Jian back.”

“Be careful.” The four women instructed at the same time, and then the four of them felt a little embarrassed.

Xiao Meng was laughing on the side.

Omi looked at the four beauties and smiled, “The current me, do I still need you guys to worry. The Protectorate Family is no longer a huge thing in front of me.”

Samira said, “Why don’t I go with you, after all, the strength of my enchantment technique has already surpassed the peak of innate greatness, and I’m one step away from being a twelfth grade enchanter.”

“Suit yourself.”

Samira immediately followed Omi and flew away.

Xu Mei Qian, Li Xuan Er, Xiao Meng, and Liona were left.

Liona asked, "Is a twelfth-grade mesmerist very powerful?"

: "Twelve-grade mesmerist is equivalent to a strong person who has reached the Unity Realm in martial arts, meaning, if Samira becomes a twelve-grade mesmerist, her mesmerism can now compete with the Unity Realm."

"Wow, Samira has changed, she's no longer on the same level as us." Xu Mei Qian sighed.

"This person, Samira, used to want to surpass Omi at Baiyun High School, always wanted to go against Omi, but unfortunately, she couldn't even surpass the

And now, she's in love with Omi, I really didn't expect it, I don't even know how far the two of them have developed, it looks quite ambiguous."

"Is there any need to guess? They've been together at Star Ocean Academy for almost a year, and I don't believe the relationship is still pure. However, what I find strange is that Samira and Omi didn't announce that they are lovers."

"Samira is from a royal family, and she's so powerful now, so Samira is definitely going to marry some prince in the future, and maybe, her family has already arranged it all. In order not to cause trouble for Omi, so there's no announcement of a couple, I guess."

Omi and Samira flew to the Four Great Island Protectorate families.

Omi remembered that the Four Great Island Guardian Families had three major experts who transcended innate nature, which were also the three strongest Unity Realms open to the public, so outsiders called them the three strongest people in Martial Island. However, insiders knew that the President of the Martial Academy, the heads of the World Village and the Novice Village were all in the Unity Realm, but they were hidden and not open to the public.

The senior Qin Feng that Omi had met before, he was the third ranked strongest of the three strongest people in Martial Forest Island, that is to say, the weakest of the three unity realm powerhouses of the Island Protector Family, the other two unity realm powerhouses Omi hadn't seen. But Omi had heard from the chief of the World Village that the other two, respectively, were at the peak of the early Unity Realm, and that person was called Wei Chen; there was another one who was at the third level of the early Unity Realm, called Huang Bai; and then there was Qin Feng, at the second level of the early Unity Realm.

At first, this Qin Feng wanted to take Omi as his disciple, but now, Omi had sped him a few streets away.

Samira said, "The people from the Four Great Island Guardian Families must be very surprised to see you, you've stepped into the Unity Realm at such a young age."

"If they're sensible, they'd better behave themselves and hand over Yang Yijian to me, or else don't blame me." Omi said.

Soon, Omi arrived at the Wei Gu Family.

Omi guessed that the Wei Gu Family was the most powerful, the head of the four major island protector families, so Yang Yijian was definitely being held in the Wei Gu Family.

Sure enough, Omi arrived at the Wei Gu Family and slightly hypnotized one of his disciples to find out.

Yang Yi Jian was being held in the Wei Gu Family's dungeon, and if Yang Yi Jian didn't reveal the secret of the One Sword, he would be locked up until he died.

Omi wasn't in the mood to break into the dungeon either, so he directly shouted over the Wei Gu Family, "Everyone listen up and release Yang Yijian, otherwise, don't blame me for being rude, I'll give you five minutes."

Samira said, "Just break into the dungeon directly, why bother waiting for five minutes, it's such a hassle."

Omi snorted, "I, Omi, am now above them, how can I lower myself to break into the dungeon, I'm not here to rob the dungeon, I'm here to pick up people openly and honestly."

"Alright."

At this time, the Wei Gu family flew out three unity realm powerhouses, these three unity realm powerhouses just happened to be gathered together today and came out when they saw a wave of unity realm powerhouses appear.

"It's you, Omi." Senior Qin Feng was the first to recognize Omi, and he was the only one among the three who knew Omi.

Qin Feng was astonished and incredulous when he saw Omi's aura, which was just like the first level of the Early Unity Realm.

Omi had no affection for Qin Feng and said, "Qin Feng, don't be surprised."

"Omi, you, how are you at the early stage of the Unity Realm?" Qin Feng said.

The other two Unity Realm powerhouses were busy saying, "He's the Martial Academy student who made a big mess of the four Island Protector Families, Omi?"

"Yes, that's him." Qin Feng nodded his head.

Wei Chen and Huang Bai both turned pale, back then, Omi made a big fuss about the Four Island Guardian Families and beat up the new disciples of the Island Guardian Families from that year, they had heard about this, but they didn't expect that person back then to be in the same realm as them now.

"Omi, what a genius who beat up the new disciples of my four Island Guardian Families back then." That Unity Realm powerhouse called Huang Bai said.

But Omi said, "Alright, I don't have time to chat with you guys, I'm here to pick up someone today, bring out Yang Yijian, Yang Yijian is my friend, I'm taking him away." Omi's tone was straightforward, but it was a bit of an order from the other party, making it very unpleasant to hear.

Even though Omi was indeed a genius who shocked them, he was currently only just stepping into the early stage of the Unity Realm, and the three people in front of him, one was at the peak of the early stage of the Unity Realm, one was at the third level of the early stage, and one was at the second level of the early stage, so whichever one of them was a senior.

"Omi, don't be too cocky, you are indeed a genius, but that doesn't mean you can be cocky in front of us, you can be unbridled in Martial Island, no matter how genius you are, you haven't reached the point of being unbridled in Martial Island." Senior Qin Feng said, sounding as if he was very unkind, because, Qin Feng was filled with jealousy now, and remembering that he had taken Omi as his disciple, and now that Omi had caught up to him in the blink of an eye, this was a very unpleasant feeling. Moreover, Omi had previously slashed the buttocks of his eldest disciple Pan Yun, for which Qin Feng even went to look for Omi, but he couldn't find him, and he had planned to catch Omi some other day to take revenge, but today he found out that Omi had come as a Unity Realm, and only he knew how it felt.

Omi said, "Qin Feng, I, Omi, am not acting recklessly in Martial Island today, but in the four Island Guardian Families, don't raise the matter to Martial Island, you three alone are not yet able to represent Martial Island."

“You.” Qin Feng saw Omi’s arrogant tone, and his face turned cold.

At this moment, many disciples of the Wei Gu Family gathered around, some of them were very surprised when they saw Omi, but they were clearly no longer on the same level as Omi, even though everyone was the same age.

“Hahaha, Brother Tang, it looks like you came prepared today, who is Yang Yijian to you? What if we don’t let him out? How will you?” The most powerful Wei Chen finally spoke. First URL m.kanshu8.net

Omi said, “Letting go or not, it’s not up to you.”

“Good madness, really good madness, a district of the early first level of the Unity Realm, must not even have stepped into the Unity Realm for a few days, how dare you come to our Island Protectorate Family as a frog in a well to be mad. My Island Protector Family, even so many surrounding empires don’t dare to move, do you really think that with our four Island Protector Families, and those village heads and deans?” Huang Bai said.

Omi said, “Why is there so much nonsense, don’t pull the strong man behind the curtain of Martial Island with me, what I’m doing now only has to do with your four major island protecting families, release Yang Yijian, otherwise, I’m going to do it.”

Qin Feng snorted, “Big Brother Wei, Big Brother Huang, you see, he’s too arrogant, he’s only just stepped into the Unity Realm and he’s so arrogant, I can’t bear it anymore.”

Qin Feng couldn’t help but look like he was about to strike.

Wei Chen said, “Omi, fine, I’ll give you a chance for the sake of your great talent, it’s for the sake of meeting each other another day.”

“How? Do you want me to fight you? Well, one at a time, or together?”

“What did you say? Say it again.

Over?” Huang Bai was busy, wondering if he had misheard.

Omi said loudly, “One at a time, or together? However, I personally suggest you guys should come along.”

“Hahaha.” All three of them laughed, but it was by no means really funny, but rather an angry laugh.

Wei Chen said, “Qin Feng, you go on, teach him a hard lesson, so that this younger generation will remember, and only today will they know what it means to respect their seniors.”

“Good.” Qin Feng clenched his teeth, and his entire body fiercely shot up at Omi.

Unfortunately, the second level of the Early Unity Realm was too low for Omi.

Omi blasted out with a random punch.

“Boom.”

“Clatter.” Qin Feng’s entire body skeleton broke, and his entire body was blasted into a stone wall.

“Ah.” Wei Chen and Huang Bai were both scared silly.

“This?” For a moment it seemed like he couldn’t react.

Omi said, “I’ve already said that it’s best to go together and have to be heroes, now it’s fine, it’s not a bad injury, but fortunately, I didn’t injure Qin Feng’s fundamentals for the sake of the fact that you are after all the Martial Island Protectorate Family. Now, I’ll give you two choices, first, immediately release Yang Yi Jian and I’ll leave with him; second, I’ll beat you into the same position as Qin Feng and then I’ll leave with Yang Yi Jian. You guys choose.”

“Omi, you?” Wei Chen and Huang Bai both looked at Omi incredulously.

Omi snorted, “So it seems that you guys have chosen the second one, so let’s go together.”

Wei Chen and Huang Bai looked at each other, then attacked Omi at the same time, and with one strike, they brought out their strongest strength.

Wei Chen was using a sledgehammer that weighed an estimated two thousand pounds, which Wei Chen considered himself to be a very heavy weapon.

And Huang Bai was using a sword that was very ancient, somewhat like the swords in the game.

“Buzz.”

“Swoosh.”

A hammer, a sword, killing Omi.

It had to be said that Omi did feel the pressure, after all, one was at the peak of the early stage of the Unity Realm and the other was at the third level, and the pressure of a joint hand was not small.

However, it was merely pressure.

Omi raised his fist fiercely, the Herculean Power in his body was rapidly running, of course, running the Herculean Power was also very consuming of Omi's internal strength, with Omi's internal strength, it was estimated that he could only throw four punches, all four of which could reach 50,000 pounds of strength. After four punches, Omi's internal energy consumption was sharply reduced, and without internal support, it was an individual who knew that it was impossible to reach the strongest power.

Therefore, Omi had four punches, but it was enough.

With a flash, Omi first blasted at Wei Chen.

"Boom." Wei Shen's sledgehammer came off and flew away, and his body was blown into the stone wall by Omi's punch.

Then Omi flashed again and blasted a punch at Huang Bai.

"Boom." Huang Bai was also suddenly blown into the stone wall, and no matter how skillful or powerful the sword in his hand was, it was crushed into crumbs in front of absolute power, and even the sword was twisted into a pockmarked shape.

"Phew." Omi exhaled a breath, although the process was very short, but Omi two punches out, the internal strength on his body was sharply reduced by half, two more punches, the internal strength on his body was depleted, Hercules, is also a consumable product.

After a few minutes, Wei Chen, Huang Bai, and Qin Feng, the three of them, climbed up ashes, and they were all extremely ugly at the moment.

Omi said, "Aren't you going to release Yang Yijian now?"

"Omi, how can you be so powerful." Wei Chen said, feeling very upset.

"It's you who are so bad."

"Omi, did you gain some powerful martial arts skills from the Martial Island's memory stone? If so, this is property belonging to Martial Island, so you'd better hand it over." Qin Feng said.

Omi became furious when he heard that.

"Boom." Omi blinked, a Ghost Wheel Duel flashed, and a punch struck Qin Feng's chest.

"Clatter." The bones in Qin Feng's body made another clattering sound, and his entire body blew into the stone wall again.

Wei Chen raged, "Omi, why did you suddenly hurt someone?"

Omi also raged, "My level of strength has nothing to do with Martial Island, if anyone says anything about what Martial Island's memory stone learned, don't blame me for being rude."

Wei Chen and Huang Bai also trembled when they saw the anger in Omi's body. Remember the website .kanshu8.net

Omi shouted, "Aren't you going to release Yang Yijian yet?"

After a few seconds, Wei Chen ordered down, "Release Yang Yijian."

"Yes."

After a few minutes, Yang Yijian was brought out and saw at a glance the image of Omi and the Island Protector Family's transcendent innate experts confronting each other, and trembled deeply inside.

Seeing Omi again, he was actually so powerful, Yang Yijian felt extremely trembling.

Omi looked at Yang Yijian, his body was very disheveled and bad, and it was obvious that he had been tortured and his body was bloodstained.

Omi said, "Yang Yijian, come home with me."

Yang Yijian busily said, "Thank you, Senior Tang for saving us."

"We're friends, aren't we?"

"Thanks."

"Go." Yang Yijian followed Omi away in full view of the crowd, flying off in the direction of the Martial Academy.

"Senior Tang, why are you so strong all of a sudden? To think that we entered the Martial Arts Academy in the same year, it's only been two years so far, but you've already been able to face off against the

Protectorate Family's experts who have surpassed innate, and I'm only in the late innate stage, and all of this is still just me fighting to the death."Yang Yijian said.

"Brother Yang, don't call me senior, it's meaningless."

"Hehe, thank you for still looking up to me so much, I, Yang Yijian, have no teeth to forget."

"Alright, I originally wanted to save you fifty days ago, but I was delayed by something."

Yang Yijian smiled, "Good thing you didn't save me."

"Ugh."

"Really, if you had saved me fifty days ago, then I would still be just an early innate, and now being able to become a late innate is what I accomplished precisely under the pursuit of the strong people of the Island Protector Family ah."

Omi smiled, "Brother Yang, your talent has exploded, in just fifty days, stepping from early innate to late innate, it's inevitable that you will step into the Unity Realm in the future."

"I hope so, in fact, if you hadn't saved me today, I might not have survived, even if I did end up handing over the secret of the One Sword. Because, the Island Protector Family feels that I might surpass the innate in the future, so they must kill me to avoid one more problem in the future. Brother Tang, you've saved my life, but of course, it's my own fault that it would come to this."

; "How so?"

“Brother Tang, to tell you the truth, I actually did learn the secret of my one sword from the memory stone.”

“Ah.” Omi was shocked, it wasn’t even self-created by Yang Yijian, but it was indeed learned from the memory stone.

“Then why did you say it was self-created?”

“Brother Tang, don’t laugh at me, I’m not doing it for the sake of a false name, one of the most important reasons, the strong men of the Island Protector Family hunted me down, it can stimulate me to improve my martial arts strength quickly, it will be very helpful for me to cultivate a sword, so I have been fighting against them, the purpose is to stimulate me to improve my realm even faster, as well as to cultivate a sword faster. In the end, I broke through very quickly with them hunting me, but I didn’t expect it to make them think that I had great potential and turned from hunting to killing.”

“I see, but you did the right thing.”

“Anyway, thank you for saving me, you’re my eternal benefactor.”

“Alright, Brother Yang, I think you’re a good person, you have a matter in front of you now.”

“What is it?”

“Brother Yang, will you be my brother forever? Even if I die, I will not betray or forsake you.”

“Nonsense, but don’t you mind if I’m so weak?”

“Hahaha, Brother Yang, you’re too modest, alright, now I can tell you the truth, I have the Iron Tree Heart, and there’s enough of it, if you stay with me, I’m willing to help you improve your strength with the treasures I’ve acquired.”

“Oh my god, Iron Tree Heart.” Yang Yijian was shocked.

“Yes.”

“Omi, I swear that I, Yang Yijian, am definitely your most faithful brother, although I have always considered you as a brother inside, but I have been afraid to say it for fear of not being worthy, and I also feel shameless and not worthy at all.”

“Hahaha, Brother Yang, you’re too polite, then from now on, we’ll be inseparable brothers, if I have something good, I’ll naturally share it with my brother.”

“Good, I’m also willing to shed my head and blood for my brother.”

“Throwing my head away is unnecessary, because I won’t let any of my people die easily, go, go back to the Martial Academy first, then I’ll give you some iron tree hearts.”

“Good.”

Omi and Yang Yijian returned to the Martial Forest Academy.

Omi dared to call Yang Yijian his brother because he had confidence in Yang Yijian, Yang Yijian was still a very worthy and courageous person to associate with.

Omi felt that in this world, it was time for him to make some brothers who could cut through his ribs.

In that world, he had a group of brothers and sisters who had passed their lives, and in this world, he would definitely have such trustworthy brothers as well, Yang Yijian was the first, no, Yi Tianxing was the first, and Yang Yijian was the second.

There was also Professor Lin Han, it was a pity that his martial arts strength was low, otherwise he was also a very reliable man.

Back at the Martial Arts Academy, Yang Yi Jian met Xu Mei Qian and the others.

“Liu, Liona?” Yang Yi Jian suddenly saw Liona and his entire body was silly, seeing ghosts.

Xu Mei Qian said, “Don’t be stunned, Xiangyun has been resurrected by Omi.”

“No way, that’s okay? Omi, what level of healer are you, anyway?”

“Truth be told, I’m now a fourteen-grade healer, but not all fourteen-grade healers can do such a thing as resurrection, alright, One Sword, we’re almost back to the Yan Huang Empire.”

A few hours later, Omi and the others got on a plane to the Yanhuang Empire.

819

Omi and the others were sitting on the plane, which was flying to Tian Nanfu.

“Yi Jian, where is your hometown? Why don’t you come with me to Linjiang City for New Year’s Eve.”

“Haha, I’d rather not, I haven’t been home for so long and I’m eager to go home.”

“Yi Jian, what was your family’s attitude when you were being hunted by the Island Protector Family?” Don Zimmer asked.

“Uh.” Yang Yijian was stunned, then silent.

After a few seconds, Yang Yijian said, “No matter what my family’s attitude is, that’s my family after all, besides, I can understand my family, it’s not that my family doesn’t help me, it’s that there’s simply nothing I can do. My family is only a Shi class family, but the four Island Guardian Families have three Unity Realm powerhouses, so I don’t hate my family for not helping me.”

Omi nodded his head, “I understand.”

Yang Yijian smiled, “Forget about me, brother Chen, don’t you have a family too? Are you really not going back to the Tang family? If the Tang family knew that you’ve now stepped into the Unity Realm, tsk, I really don’t know what their expression would be. The Unity Realm ah, this is having the power to enter the core circle of Wangjing City, they would definitely regret it.”

Omi smiled slightly, “I’m not like you, I was originally expelled from the family, then I had a hard time accepting to return to the family, however, I was chased by the Huo family and the Tang family abandoned me once again in order to save themselves, so it’s impossible for me to return to the Tang family, I really don’t have the slightest relationship with the Tang family anymore. Moreover, I don’t have any immediate family members in the Tang Family anymore, and when I was hunted down and killed by the Huo Family, my parents and other immediate family members had all been beheaded by the Huo Family.” Speaking of which, a surge of hatred arose within Omi, although those parents and relatives were the former Omi’s relatives and had nothing to do with Omi’s soul, they were, after all, this body’s relatives, and, moreover, fresh lives.

Omi secretly clenched his fists, the Huo family, Omi swore that he would not let go, and when the New Year was over, it was time to go and settle this feud.

Yang Yijian said, "I'm sorry for bringing up your sad story." One second to remember to read the book

"Oh, it's fine."

Yang Yijian was sorry, thinking that mentioning Omi's family reminded Omi of sad things.

The plane arrived at Tiannanfu.

Yang Yijian didn't follow Omi to Linjiang City for New Year's Eve, but changed planes to another residence, as did Samira.

Xu Mei Qian, on the other hand, because she had been apart from Omi for too long and couldn't bear to part with her, so she didn't go back for New Year's Eve and followed Omi to Linjiang City, gone, Simran was a native of Linjiang City, going home was a sure thing, even though she no longer had any relatives.

Liona is nervous as soon as she gets off the plane, her father thinks she's dead and hasn't seen her father in so long.

After getting off the plane, Omi said to Liona, "Xiang'er, there's something I need to tell you."

"I already know, my father got married."

"Oh, it seems that Xuan'er told you, yes, I brokered the marriage, the other party is an earthly emperor of Tian Nan Province, your stepmother is a 34 year old minister, of course, soon to be 35, her name is Cai Jieyun. This person has no martial arts skills, but she is very capable, and she is the Minister of Finance of the Tennant's House. You can imagine this Tiannanfu as a country, and the Cai family is in control of this country, but it doesn't belong to the Cai family, the Cai family just

In lieu of management, one must obey the higher court, that ancient court of the Yanhuang Empire in Wangjing City. It's just that the court mainly controls the entire empire in terms of influence, and doesn't interfere with the economy and other aspects of management at all, so the Cai family is an earthly emperor in Tian Nanfu, and as long as they don't get caught by the imperial watchdog, they can cover everything with one hand. I think your father should be having a very good time, and for my sake, even the strongest person in the Cai family wouldn't dare to do anything in front of your father, let alone anyone else."

"Mhmm, thanks." Liona said gratefully, Omi had arranged her dad very well, even if she did die, she would have rested in peace.

"Oh, still so polite with me, who am I to you, and who are you to me."

Liona blushed and gave Omi a glance.

Simran asked, "Then are we going back to Linjiang City right now?"

Omi smiled, "There's no rush, the day after tomorrow is the 30th day of the Lunar New Year, and since I'm in the Tennant House, and Uncle Liu is married to a woman from the Cai family in the Tennant House, how can I just ignore it. Moreover, I'm still not sure if Uncle Liu is in Tiannan Prefecture or Linjiang City."

Omi immediately came to the Cai family.

The Cai family's doorman immediately reported that the Cai family's patriarch and other innate experts knew about it and immediately flew out to greet him, literally as if the court had sent some big shot down.

"Pay your respects to the senior." Several innate experts of the Cai family immediately bowed deeply when they saw Omi, they felt from Omi's body that Omi's momentum could crush them invisibly to death.

Omi smiled, "There is no need to be polite, today, when I returned to Linjiang City for New Year's Eve, I passed by the Tennant House, I came to visit you all, and also to see if my Uncle Liu is here."

"Welcome senior's arrival, it really makes my Cai family humble, come, immediately prepare to welcome your guest in accordance."

Omi waved his hand, "These mundane rituals are dispensed with, it's fine to go in and have a few cups of tea."

"Senior Omi, please."

Omi was unceremoniously surrounded by a few innate experts from the Cai Family and entered the Cai Family.

Those few innate experts of the Cai family were truly inexpressibly shocked when they felt Omi's unfathomable strength. Before last year's New Year's Eve, when he was married to the Cai family, Omi was still at the early innate stage, having just acquired imperial talents, as well as becoming the auxiliary minister of the Forty Princes Yan want. But when they met again today, Omi's momentum had made them unable to see through it, and the genius was really different every year.

Cai Lingpeng, the Cai family's patriarch, asked carefully, "Senior Tang, what kind of strength do you dare to ask for now?"

"Hahaha, what do you think?"

Cai Lingpeng said, "I'm sure senior you've already stepped into the Innate Perfection, or even the Innate Great Perfection, how else could you possess such a powerful aura."

“Hehe.” Omi didn’t say that he had already stepped into the Unity Realm, or else these people would have to be scared to death. Moreover, even if he was an Innate Perfection, it would be enough to crush this Cai family, because this Cai family’s patriarch was just a late Innate. On the other hand, the strongest person in the Cai family was only a late innate, but they were able to take charge of a Tiannan Prefecture, which was equivalent to taking charge of a country, which was enough to show that in this world, it was very useful to be an innate expert. That was why, the martial arts practitioners of the Yanhuang Empire all hoped to step into the innate one day.

820

As for the Unity Realm, it was not something that ordinary people dared to fantasize about.

Omi drank tea at the Cai family, and several Cai family patriarchs respectfully made tea for Omi and the others, they were usually in high positions, but right now, in front of Omi, they were like an inferior.

“Alright, thanks to Clan Chief Cai for the tea, it’s time for me to return to Linjiang City.”

“Good, I’ve already had the plane arranged for you, it’s at the Cai family’s internal airport.”

“Good.”

A few clan leaders of the Cai family escorted Omi to the plane.

As Omi walked away, several clan chiefs looked at the sky, wondering what they were thinking.

One of the deputy clan chiefs said, “What kind of realm is Omi in anyway? The aura on his body is so strong.”

“Definitely an innate success, too terrifying talent, if he continues like this, won’t the future be overturned.”

“Tsk tsk, what a human being, qi, forget it, we’re not even on the same level, if we say compare again, we’ll make people laugh. Fortunately, we were wise enough to marry him in the first place, and now we’re in charge of the Tiannan Mansion and more stable again.”

“That Bai family has always wanted to divide our territory, I heard that they are moving up and down, and are very close to the sons and daughters of several royal families in Wangjing City, we don’t know if they will divide our territory one day ah, if Omi is willing to give us a hand, that would be great.” First URL m.kanshu8.net

Omi took a special plane back to Linjiang City.

As he was about to arrive at his home, Omi said to Liona, “Xiang’er, wait outside first, I’m afraid that if you go in suddenly like this, your father’s heart won’t be able to take it, so you can come in to meet me after I’ve made it clear to your father.”

“Mm.”

Omi and Xu Mei Qian and the others entered the villa first.

In the villa, Willow Chenming Willow Chenming was in the living room not knowing what to do, and, Omi smelled shit right away.

As soon as he entered the living room, he saw that Willow Chenming and Cai Jieyun were tossing a baby, changing the baby’s diaper, and Willow Chenming’s face was smiling, obviously very happy, and the baby looked like it had just turned a month.

Omi was stunned, Willow Chenming saw Omi was also stunned, then great joy to: "Omi, you can come back, I thought you would not come back this year for the New Year, quick, quick, come in."

Cai Jieyun was also busy calling out, "Senior Tang."

Omi looked at the baby and said, "This is?"

"Haha, Omi, this is my son, just a month old." Willow Chenming said with a smile on her face.

"I go, no way, so quick, only got married last New Year's Eve."

"Hehehe." Both Willow Chenming and Cai Jieyun laughed a little awkwardly.

Omi saw the smile on Liu Chenming's face, and then remembered Liona, he couldn't help but feel some emotions inside, Liu Chenming now had a son, although it was heartbreaking to lose his daughter, but eventually he would gradually forget the pain he felt when he lost his daughter because of his son.

"What's the name?" Omi asked.

Cai Jieyun said, "Call Liu Hengming."

"Liu Hengming, huh, it seems I'm really going to be a brother-in-law, hahaha." Omi laughed, but Liu Chen Ming was dark, so happy day, he didn't know why Omi suddenly said to be brother-in-law, deliberately brought up Liona, this past year, Liu Chen Ming really didn't want to think of his daughter, it was too painful, he could only use time to heal that pain. Fortunately, the birth of his son has distracted him a lot and made him happy.

; “Omi, sit down, don’t stand there all the time.” Willow Chenming was busy, then quickly asked the nanny to help, throwing the poopy diapers and other garbage outside.

Omi laughed, “Uncle Liu, you don’t have a son and forgot about your daughter, do you.”

“Omi, don’t be like that, how could I have forgotten my daughter, I’m just afraid to think about it.”

“Alright, Uncle Liu, no offense, I just wanted to tell you that I’ve resurrected Xiangyun.”

“What.” Willow Chen Ming’s entire body was dumbfounded.

“I knew you would overreact, I told you before that I would bring Xiangyun back to life one day, see, you really did think I was trying to comfort you, you must have never believed me on that.”

“Omi, you, you’re not kidding me.”

Omi patted Liu Chenming’s shoulder and said, “Uncle Liu, how could I joke with you about such things, Xiang’er is outside the villa.”

After saying that, Omi shouted, “Xiang’er, come in.”

Liu Chenming immediately rushed out of the villa and immediately saw that Liona was walking into the iron door outside the villa.

“Xiang’er.”

“Dad.”

Father and daughter crying and hugging together, Omi and the others did not disturb, went to make tea in the living room, and then teased Liu Chenming’s son.

Simran angrily said, “Don’t tease him, what are you teasing when people are asleep.”

“Alright, hahaha.”Omi put Willow Heming back into the crib.

It took ten minutes before father and daughter Liu Chen Ming walked in.

“Tzu-Chen, thank you.”Liu Chenming suddenly knelt down in front of Omi.

“Uncle Willow, don’t discount me, get up.”Omi immediately helped Willow Chenming up.

Liu Chenming suddenly knelt down to thank Omi, it wasn’t just because of one reason for resurrecting Liona, there was another reason, this year, as the son-in-law of the Cai family, Liu Chenming was living a really superior life, he now held a group in his hands with a market value of more than 100 billion, and his wife Cai Jieyun was the Minister of Finance of the Tienan Province, which was equivalent to the Minister of Finance of a country, as far as mixed gentry circles were concerned, it was really noThe said.Omi had given him too much.

“Uncle Liu, don’t be like this in the future, what I did to you was just a show of hands.Alright, you have a nice chat with Xiangyun, I’ll go out with Xuan’er Mei Qian.”

Next, Omi, Simran and Xu Mei Qian Xiaomeng left the villa.

Xu Mei Qian used to be a police officer here at any rate, it was rare to come back, so naturally, she went to the Public Security Bureau to look for her former colleagues, and Xiaomeng also followed Xu Mei Qian.

Omi was left with Simran.

Omi accompanied Simran to pay his respects to her parents.

Simran was in a somewhat depressed mood when she saw that Liu Chen Ming was now living such a good and happy life, her family was reunited, and that she had married a woman from the Cai family and rocked up to become someone from the entire Tennan Mansion's gentry circle.

In the beginning, she and Liona both became Omi's girlfriend at the same time.

Now, Liona's father was doing so well, and her parents, because Omi had died, were also both Omi's women, so why was there such a big difference, maybe her parents didn't have the life to enjoy it.

Omi shook Simran's hand and said, "Xuan'er, I know what you're thinking, you saw Xiangyun her father had such a good life, while your parents were killed by me, also my woman, I didn't give you anything, but instead I caused you to become an orphan."

Chapter 821

“Don’t get me wrong, I don’t mean to blame you, I only blame my parents for having a bad life, not having this enjoyable life, if my parents were still alive, I’m sure they would be just as well off, and you wouldn’t be indebted to them.”

“Xuan’er, I’m sorry to you, your parents died because of me, I’ll always owe you for that, I can never pay you back, inside me, I used to owe Xiang Yun the most because I got her killed, but now, I owe you the most, your parents will never be able to come back, I’m sorry.”

“Don’t say that.”Xuan’er cried.

Omi hugged Simran and allowed her to sob in his arms, it was the sight of Liona’s father and daughter reunited that made Simran suddenly feel lonely.

Omi came to Simran’s former home and offered some incense to her parents’ spirit tablet.

After burning the incense, Simran still looked depressed, Omi suddenly kissed her, stopped her and carried her into a room.

After a storm, Simran was so tossed by Omi and forgot many unpleasant things, and they then went out the door.

“Let’s go to White Cloud High School.”Omi said.

“Okay.”

Omi invited her to Baiyun Middle School to play, just to distract Simran’s attention.

At this moment. Remember the URL . kanshu8. net

In Linjiang City, in a certain villa.

“Dad, why do you look so unhappy?”

“Alas, Yu’er, you don’t understand, it’s really never a good idea to guess what’s going on between people.”

“Dad, what do you mean?Talk about so profound.”

“Oh, Rainer, how’s college going for you, in a flash, you’re a sophomore.”

“Yeah, it’s sophomore year.”Yu’er Song was also impressed by how quickly time passed.

“Did you talk about boyfriends in college?”

“Dad, why are you telling me this all of a sudden.”

“Oh.”

“Dad, it’s not like you don’t know, but I’m very discerning, there’s no one to look up to at all, so who am I going to talk to.”

“Yu’er, it’s good to be clean.”

“Dad, why are you being weird.”

“No, huh.”

“Sure there is, come on, what’s so funny, share it with me.”

“Ugh, well, actually I was thinking of Willow Morning Musume, that’s why I felt it.”

“Uh, who’s Willow Morning Glory?”

“It’s your former high school classmate, Liona’s dad.”

“Oh, come to think of it, why do you miss him so well.”

“Yu’er, you don’t know what he looks like today, like back then, Liu Chenming was just a small entrepreneur in Linjiang City, his company’s annual profit was only a little over 100 million points, while I, at least at first, was the fringe child of a super family, although it’s almost the same as breaking away from the family, but at least it’s countless times better than Liu Chenming. Looking at now, I’m simply not as good as a leg hair as Liu Chenming, alas, I can’t even sigh at this man and man.” Song Dai Tian breathed a sigh of relief.

“Dad, why are you talking about this in a good way.”

“Yu’er ah, dad was just lamenting, life, sometimes it really is all about chance ah, won’t you just ask the

Why has Willow Chenming suddenly made me worse than a hair on his leg?”

“Uh, yeah, why? It’s not like he has any power, his background is worse than yours, you’re at least the fringe child of a super family, and my mother is the daughter of a small gentry, so why are you mixed up worse than him?” Song Yu’er had a series of questions that her dad hadn’t warned her about just now, but she hadn’t expected so much.

“Oh, because of a person.”

“Who?”

“You know him too.”

“Who the hell.”

“Omi.”

“Ah, Tang, Omi.” Speaking of Omi, Song Yu’er didn’t know why, there was suddenly a faint sadness in her heart, and at the same time, a face was also recalled in her mind, now, it must have been two years since she had seen him.

“Oh, Yu’er, back then in high school, Liona was Omi’s girlfriend, look at now, just because of Omi, Liu Chenming has leapt to become the son-in-law of the most powerful family in Tiannan Province. Alas, I heard that Omi has been mixing very, very well for the past two years.”

“Oh.” Song Yu’er was in a bit of a low mood, it had been two years, she couldn’t even remember Omi’s specific appearance inside, all she knew was that back then, Omi was at Baiyun High School, very powerful, no matter what kind of evil or crazy youngsters, they couldn’t play with him. Now, two years have passed, everyone has changed, Omi even more mixed to the point of unreachable to go, and she, also from high school to university, her university is studying economic management major, is preparing for the future after graduation, to help her father to manage business.

Not a world of people ah, Song Yu'er inner faint sadness, not only because of each other no longer a world of people, but also because of, the death of a green and fruitless relationship.

"Yu'er, Daddy is not happy, and neither is your grandfather, so, your grandfather and I did something for you."

"What?"

"Yu'er, do you remember Liu Yue?"

"Of course I remember, in high school, my silly bodyguard well."

"Rainer, don't ever say such silly things again, do you hear me?"

"Why?"

"Yu'er, today's Liu Yue is not what it used to be, and I heard that he has already stepped into the Innate Realm. Does the Innate Realm mean anything? Meaning that your grandfather is now a trash in Liu Yue's hands, ah, even Liu Yue's master, your grandfather's friend, is completely inferior to Liu Yue ah. Liu Yue's master, Liu Yue, has actually achieved innate talent, and the next step is for Liu Yue to go to the Yanhuang Empire court and apply for Imperial Talent, no, I heard that he has already applied. Yu'er, do you know what this means."

"I don't know, I just didn't expect that silly bodyguard from the beginning to be so powerful now, alas." Yu'er Song also sighed.

"Stop saying the word silly, Yu'er, your grandfather was only an inner sect great success, relying on his status as the son of a big family back then to become friends with Liu Yue's master. When you were in

high school, your grandfather spoke to Liu Yue's master for your safety and sent Liu Yue down to protect you. I remember, Liu Yue always liked you, right."

"Ah, I, I don't know ah, it seems like it."

Song Dai Tian was excited, "Yu'er, whether or not we can re-enter the Song Wang Family's headquarters depends on whether or not we can grab Liu Yue's tree. Liu Yue has always liked you very much, and now that he has won the title of Imperial Talent, if you and Liu Yue are still possible, then your grandfather and we, will have new hope to enter the family headquarters ah. Yu'er, this time, you must listen to us and talk to Liu Yue properly, okay?"

"Me."

822

"Yu'er, this is about the future of your grandfather and our whole family, it's reached a critical juncture, now if we don't seize the opportunity to enter the family's headquarters, then in a generation, we'll be completely unrelated to the Song Wang family, we'll become a commonplace family in the world, with no connection to the powerful Song Wang family! Relationships now, do you understand what I'm saying?"

Song Yu'er was thinking so seriously about her father's words for the first time, and it seemed that it was really at a critical juncture.

"If Liu Yue still likes you, then, with the title of Liu Yue Imperial Talent, this marginal branch of ours will definitely be able to be merged back into the family and move to the city of the family headquarters. For this wish, your grandfather has worked hard for decades, before, your grandfather put his fate on Liu Yue's master, but unfortunately, Liu Yue's master was not talented enough. Now, Liu Yue has finally given your grandfather hope. Yu'er, you're not young anymore, it's time for you to understand."

Song Yu'er asked, "Dad, so, Liu Yue is in Linjiang City?"

“Your grandfather has gone to invite him, and tonight Liu Yue will be in Linjiang City and will eat at our house, so you and Liu Yue will have a good catch up.”

“Oh.”

“Yu’er, you are simply not worthy of Yu’er right now, the only thing you are worthy of is a mere vain, royal family scion’s identity, that’s all. However, you should not underestimate this identity of yours, although it is a vain name, but at least it is the identity of a child of a royal family, if Liu Yue joins our family, it is the same as joining a royal family for him, with his talent, he will definitely be valued by the family and it will be a great thing for him, plus Liu Yue used to like you, so it is still very hopeful, hahaha.” Song Daitian burst out laughing.

What a story of hard work and mutual benefit.

Of course, maybe it had nothing to do with Omi, the only thing that had anything to do with it was that Song Yu’er had once been Omi’s classmate as well, and had dealt with each other often at Baiyun High School.

Omi and Simran played at Baiyun Middle School, and it was soon evening before they returned home.

At the moment, at Song Yu’er’s house, ever since her father told her about the incident in the afternoon, she was lying on the bed, one dazed. One second to remember to read the book

Song Yu’er used to be naive and innocent, but now, more and more, she feels the crisis at home, it seems, there is no way she can live so innocently anymore.

So, Song Yu’er was ready to accept her father and grandfather’s arrangement and try to get along with Liu Yue.

Although, the person in Song Yu'er's mind at the moment was not Liu Yue.

Rather, it was Omi.

For a long time, Song Yu'er inexplicably shed a tear and said, "Perhaps, he will never know that I actually kept messing with him because I liked him in the first place, and every time he called me a childish girl and a brain-damaged girl, I was upset inside, but if I don't act like a brain-damaged girl, how am I going to interact with him and make so many things with him, I'll be a brainHandicapped chick alright. Unfortunately, we're not on the same page after all, and he really thinks, "I'm brain-damaged."

Just at this moment, a shout came from downstairs: "Yu'er, Liu Yue is here, come down quickly."

Song Yu'er washed her face, her natural beauty didn't need to dress up at all, tidied up her clothes and hair, and then walked out of the room.

At Liu Chenming's house.

"Here, cheers, happy to welcome Omi and Simran, Xu Mei Qian, Xiao Meng, Xiang'er and the others home for the New Year." Liu Chenming said raising his glass of wine.

"Cheers."

Everyone drank together.

All.

Liu Chenming had the nanny prepare a big table of delicious food, so he wouldn't get drunk tonight.

After a few glasses of wine, Liu Chen Ming suddenly said, "By the way, Omi, there's something you need to know."

"What is it?"

"I've just received news that an Imperial talent has arrived in Linjiang City, and the Cai family just gave me the news that the Cai family told me to keep an eye out for the Cai family's patriarch and others who are on their way here." Liu Chenming said.

"An imperial talent? That's no small thing, that can only be obtained by those who step into the innate before the age of 24... the Cai Family of the Tiannan Prefecture, I remember that since ancient times, it seems like no one's son or daughter has ever been able to obtain an Imperial Talent."

"Yes, so the Cai family's patriarch, a vice patriarch, is already on his way to Linjiang City."

Omi smiled, although an imperial talent was nothing in Omi's eyes, it was indeed quite a big deal to have an imperial talent come to this small Linjiang City.

"Uncle Liu, what is the name of that imperial talent?" Omi asked.

Liu Chenming said, "Called Liu Yue, Omi, you should know her."

Liona immediately said, "No way, Liu Yue? Could it be that silly bodyguard from the old Bai Yun Middle School, Song Yu'er?"

Simran said, "Xiangyun, how do you say he's stupid ah."

“Originally silly ah, at that time in Baiyun Middle School, he followed Song Yu’er’s ass every day, Song Yu’er let him do whatever he wanted to do, and often made a gray head, that Song Yu’er is also really, so big, still so naive and childish, Omi also called Song Yu’er a brain-damaged girl.”

Omi smiled slightly and said, “It’s very likely that it’s Liu Yue.”

Xu Mei Qian said, “How are you so sure.”

“Oh, a year ago, Xuan’er and I met Liu Yue, in the Glazed Kingdom, at that time, Liu Yue’s martial arts realm had already stepped into the late Inner Gate, after that, Liu Yue and I and others, in the Glazed Kingdom Savage Tribe, obtained a dozen Iron Tree Hearts, I gave Liu Yue two of them, I thought that with these two, Liu Yue must have stepped into the Houtian Realm to go. Now that a year has passed, it would be normal for Liu Yue to step into the Innate if he truly had the potential to do so, so this Liu Yue should be the other Liu Yue.”

Liu Chenming said, “Then are we going to find Liu Yue?”

Omi said, “Let’s eat first, although the arrival of imperial talents is indeed not trivial, you should also think about what kind of person I am.”

“Haha, also, imperial talents are already very lowly before you.” Liu Chenming smiled, feeling a burst of pride that the imperial talent that made even the Cai Clan’s head rush to meet him, but couldn’t even be compared to Omi.

At Song Daitian’s house.

“Liu Yue, long time no see.” Song Yu’er looked at Liu Yue and said, almost a year and a half no see, Liu Yue has indeed changed a lot, from a foolish bodyguard at the beginning, he has now become an imperial talent, a strong man in the innate domain, Song Yu’er also felt a sigh of relief.

“Yu’er, long time no see.”Liu Yue looked at Song Yu’er and said, he couldn’t forget how much he once liked Song Yu’er at Baiyun High School.However, at that time, Song Yu’er didn’t like him at all, now, he returned as an imperial talent, it was actually because of that breath in his heart, otherwise he was afraid he wouldn’t have made a special trip to Linjiang City, he wanted to see if the current him, Song Yu’er still had the strength to say that he didn’t like it.

“Liu Yue, take a seat, don’t be polite ah, this used to be your home too, Yu’er is also the person you know best.”Song Daitian busy greeting said.

823

Omi finished dinner at Liu Chenming’s house, then drove the Porsche to Song Daitian’s house.

Omi expected Liu Yue to be at Song Daitian’s house.

Liu Chenming also went with him, because Liu Chenming’s status was not small now, and he had to visit the imperial talent no matter what.

The reason Omi went to find Liu Yue is not a visit, Omi and Liu Yue are also considered friends, when they met in Baiyun High School, there was no friendship with Liu Yue at that time, then after that time in the Liuli Kingdom, it is considered to have a deeper friendship.

Soon, Omi drove the Porsche to Song Daitian’s house.

Liu Yue was eating and drinking with Song Daitian’s family in the living room.

At that moment, a nanny ran in and said, “Master Dai, there’s a guest outside the door.”

“Who is it, Liu Yue is here tonight, no one is seen.” Song Dai Tian said.

Song Yu'er was busy, “Dad, what if it's a very important client?”

Song Daitian deliberately said loudly, “What customer could be more important than Liu Yue coming back? Tell them to come back another day, we don't have time to entertain today.”

“Yes.” First URL m.kanshu8.net

Omi waited outside the villa's iron gate for a moment, and that nanny came out and said, “Excuse me, everyone, Master Dai has an important guest tonight, so he's not available to receive you, so I'll let you come back another day.”

“Yoho, no way, this ass-kissing, Liu Yue is now a luxury guest ah.” Omi laughed and said, “Go back and tell Song Daitian that if he doesn't open the door, I'll kick his iron door down, hurry up.”

The nanny rushed back in to report.

“Master Dai, the guest outside the door said that if he doesn't open the door, he'll kick down the villa's iron door.”

Song Dai Tian's eyebrows furrowed, how could there be such a guest at the door.

Liu Yue grunted, “So tugging, let's go, I'd like to see who is so tugging that he dares to kick the iron door down under my nose.” Liu Yue stood up and walked out, Song Daitian and the others scrambled to keep up.

Liu Chenming said, “Omi, why don't we go back.”

Xu Mei Qian said, "Just fly straight in, it's just a 5,000-square-foot villa."

"Why do I have to work so hard, just wait, it'll be right out."

Just then, Liu Yue's voice came from inside, "Who dares to kick the broken iron door, kick it for me to see, believe me I'll kick your head off."

"It's me." Omi shouted, then immediately went forward and stood by the iron door.

"Ah, Tang, Omi." When Liu Yue saw Omi, her entire body was silly.

Song Daitian and the others were also scared silly when they saw Omi, no wonder he dared to pull so much to kick the iron door, this was the famous One Defeat Red Dust, the number one villain of Baiyun High School ah.

Omi said, "Liu Yue, after such a long time, your temper has grown ah, are going to kick my head."

Liu Yue was ashamed and said, "Omi, don't make fun of me, I, I didn't know it was you ah, if I knew it was you, to death I wouldn't dare to say such things ah, I'll open the door for you now."

Liu Yue scrambled up to open the door and respectfully invited Omi and the others into the house. Although Liu Yue had just felt very pretentious in front of Song Daitian's family, but now that Omi was here, his towering image suddenly came down, Liu Yue didn't dare to compare with Omi ah.

Omi walked into the living room and smiled, "Liu Yue, not bad, it's been a year, but you've stepped into the Innate Domain."

Liu Yue smiled, "Omi, thanks to you for bringing me up, if it wasn't for you giving me some opportunities last year in the Glazed Kingdom, how could I have broken through to Innate so quickly ah, those two things you gave me last year, hehe, made me break through to the Houtian realm, that's why I broke through to Innate this year. Once again, I'd like to thank Brother Tang for lifting me up."

"Alright, so much nonsense, this time I heard that you've come to Linjiang City, I also happen to be back for the New Year, so I came over to catch up with you."

"Thank you thank you, I didn't expect Brother Tang to remember a little man like me, I'm so touched."

Omi saw that Liu Yue was so humble and smiled, "If you, an imperial talent, are a small person, then how do you let other people still mix."

Liu Yue laughed, "In front of you, if I dare to call myself a big man, you let my face go that way."

"Hahaha, you're a person who has learned to talk better than when you were a bodyguard, don't stand, sit down and talk."

"Good Le." Liu Yue personally poured tea for Omi, who was flattered that Omi had come to play with him.

Song Dai Tian's family was surprised to see Liu Yue treating Omi so courteously on the side, in their eyes, Liu Yue, the imperial talent was already making them unreachable, but when Omi came, Liu Yue was too embarrassed to take the imperial talent and actively said that he was a small person, Omi made Liu Yue himself feel as if he was unreachable, such a contrast, Song Dai Tian's family suddenly felt that they really goodLow ah. They just warmly received Liu Yue, and now, Liu Yue warmly received Omi, one level higher than the other.

Omi looked up to see Song Yu'er standing not far away, two years without seeing Song Yu'er, the feeling is still very changed, at least looks a lot more mature, dressed differently, compared to high school is obviously more feminine.

“Song Yu’er, how come you just look and don’t talk, don’t you even recognize me.” Omi smiled at Song Yu’er, this brain-damaged girl, how come she’s become less lively and more constrained now, but she used to completely dare to confront Omi.

And in Song Daitian’s heart, he was now thinking, “When he came to my company to interview for a bodyguard, I really regret not hiring him, alas.” However, Song Yu’er knew that nowadays, everyone was not at the same level at all, and didn’t dare to greet Omi, let alone be rude in front of him.

“Hi, Song Yu’er.” Simran greeted Song Yu’er hi, shaking her hand.

“Hey, Xuan’er.”

Omi didn’t look much at Song Yu’er and immediately shifted his gaze to Liu Yue, as if Song Yu’er’s beauty wasn’t attractive, not as attractive as Liu Yue’s.

“Liu Yue, tell me, where have you been hanging out this year?” Omi and Liu Yue chatted up.

After chatting for a while, Simran said, “Omi, you men chat, I’m going to go chat with Song Yu’er.”

“Good.” Simran and Xu Mei Qian followed Song Yu’er upstairs, women chatting with women, Omi chatting with Liu Yue, while Liu Chenming and Song Dai Tian and the others were talking over at the restaurant.

“Say, Liu Yue, did you suddenly come to Linjiang City this time for the women?”

“Oh, I don’t know.” Liu Yue said with a sigh.

“Don’t you like Song Yu’er a lot?”

824

“Yes, I used to be in high school, I would do anything for her, she asked me to become a villain, so I did, after that if my master hadn’t been killed, I’m afraid I would have continued to stay by her side.”

Omi patted Liu Yue’s shoulder and said, “Now you can realize your dream, with your status as an imperial talent, no woman can easily refuse you.”

“Alas, huh.” Liu Yue just laughed bitterly and didn’t take any position, as if she was a bit torn inside. Omi could guess that perhaps, Liu Yue cared about Song Yu’er’s identity as an ordinary person, after all, he was an innate strong man ah, and would go even further in the future.

Omi was also torn because of this, so at first, Omi didn’t like Liona and Simran and didn’t consider what kind of feelings would happen with them at all, but in the end, getting along with them every day, Omi learned of their feelings and kept convincing himself, and finally accepted them, of course, Omi would definitely love them wholeheartedly after accepting them. Fortunately, Liona and Simran detected that they still had some talent, and then with Omi’s help, they were now also strong in the Houtian realm.

Liu Yue was probably in the same torn mood right now, depending on how he chose, and Omi didn’t want to talk to him for too long about his personal feelings. The reason Omi came to him this time was because of something special, that is, Omi had obtained so many iron tree hearts, he definitely had to cultivate some of his own forces and find some reliable friends.

Liu Yue felt pretty good, a trustworthy friend.

“Liu Yue, I came over to find you, not simply to catch up on old times, it’s something important.” Omi said.

“Ah, what is it? Please say, as long as I can help, go to hell and back, and even help you take revenge on the Huo family, it doesn’t matter if I’m alone or not anyway.”

“Alright, taking revenge on the Huo family is not something you’ll be asked to help with, let’s go, let’s go to the roof and talk.”

“Good.”

The living room was crowded after all, Omi didn’t want to let other people know about Tie Shuxin’s matter. Remember the URL . kanshu8. net

Coming to the roof, Omi said, “Liu Yue, do you know where I’ve been this year?”

“Uh, I don’t know.”

“Star Ocean Academy.”

“What, Star Ocean Academy? Rumor has it that this is an academy that trains strong people in the Innate Realm ah, not to lie, I’m actually planning this, I also want to go to Star Ocean Academy.” Liu Yue said excitedly.

Omi smiled, “Star Ocean Academy isn’t as easy to enter as you think, every year, per empire, there are only ten places, besides, I’m not going to recommend you to go.”

“Why?”

“I’ve just returned from Star Ocean Academy, Star Ocean Academy is nothing more than a high mortality rate to inspire the innate strong to break through, it’s not much of a miracle, if you don’t have

enough talent, going there is nothing more than increasing a mortality rate. In fact, Liu Yue, I'm looking for you because I want to ask you something."

"Go ahead, don't swallow."

"Oh, Liu Yue, are you willing to hang out with me?"

"Brother Tang, are you kidding me, I would wake up laughing in my dreams if I could hang out with you, when I was in the glazed country, I wanted to be able to hang out with you just fine, you are a person with great luck."

"Liu Yue, hang out with me, I'm treating you as a brother, both sides, always reliable, never abandon anyone, can you do that?"

Liu Yue said excitedly, "Brother Tang, I beg you, don't test me, it's necessary. You know, my master and my uncles .

They're just brothers in life and death, I've longed for someone like that since I was a child, I believe in you, please believe in me too, as long as you don't dislike me."

"Hahaha, Liu Yue, if I don't trust you, what am I coming to you for."

"Yay, Tang, I'm yours from now on."

"Don't be so disgusting, I don't like men, hahaha."

Liu Yue was especially excited, Omi actually took the initiative to come to him, was this a dream?

“Liu Yue, here are thirty Iron Tree Hearts, you use them first.”

“What? Iron Tree Hearts?” Liu Yue’s body trembled.

“Right, don’t ask how it came about, remember, don’t reveal it or you’ll be killed.”

“Mhmm, I understand.” Of course Liu Yue knew, if so many Iron Tree Hearts were to be known, there was no telling how many strong men would come to take them.

“Alright, let’s go down and have tea.”

Omi and Liu Yue returned to the hall, and as they jumped off the roof, they saw Simran, Xu Mei Qian, and Song Yu’er chatting in a room through the window of one of the rooms on the third floor.

“Senior Tang, please have some tea.” Song Daitian said respectfully to Omi.

“Thank you.” Omi nodded his head and didn’t say much to Song Daitian, after all, there was no friendship in the first place. And in Song Daitian’s heart, he was now thinking, “When he came to my company to interview for a bodyguard, I really regret not hiring him, alas.”

About an hour later, a nanny walked in and said, “Master Dai, there’s another guest outside.”

“Who? Let’s just say that he doesn’t see any guests and ask him to come back another day.” Song Daitian didn’t even want to think about it and said, “Now that Omi and Liu Yue are both here, he doesn’t believe there are any guests more honorable than Omi.”

That nanny said, “Master Dai, they said that they are the patriarch of the Cai family of Tian Nan Province.”

“What? The Cai family, invite them in.”

A minute later, the head of the Cai Family of Tiannan Prefecture brought a few vice-heads and entered the living room, they originally came to pay their respects to Liu Yue, but they didn't expect to see Omi, so they had to come over to greet Omi first, after all, Omi completely surpassed Liu Yue's existence, and greeted Liu Yue after greeting Omi.

Liu Yue simply didn't have anything to talk to the Cai Clan, so Omi said, “Cai Clan Chief, we've already said hello, so you guys should go back first.”

“Good, then we'll go back first, Brother Liu Yue, when you arrive at Tian Nanfu some other day, you must come and sit in the house.”

“Okay, thank you a few clan leaders.”

“You're welcome, then you guys chat, we'll go back first.”

It was really incredible enough to specially rush over from Tiannanfu to say hello, it also showed that the imperial talents' status was so prestigious that when they arrived at Tiannanfu's territory, in case they didn't come to say hello, they were afraid of offending Liu Yue, so no matter how hard they worked, they still had to rush over.

At this time, Xu Mei Qian and Simran came down from upstairs.

Xu Mei Qian said, “Omi, it's almost time, let's go back.”

“Good.” Omi stood up and said, “That's enough for today, let's go home.”

As we were about to go out, Liu Yue busily said, "Brother Tang, I'll go with you too, I don't have anything to do anyway."

Song Daitian's family was stunned, Liu Yue wants to go with Omi? There are so many important things that haven't even been discussed yet.

825

"Liu Yue, you have to come with me."

"Brother Tang, I'm hanging out with you now, I'm your brother, I'll go wherever you go."

Omi nodded, "Okay."

"Wait." Song Yu'er's grandfather suddenly shouted.

Everyone looked at Song Yu'er's grandfather, Omi asked, "Uncle Song, is there anything else?"

"That, I have something else to say to Liu Yue, can we sit down for a bit longer."

Everyone sat down.

Song Yu'er's grandfather said to Liu Yue, "Liu Yue ah, your grandfather and I that's a lifelong friend."

"Grandpa Song, I know that."

“Ugh, Liu Yue ah, I’ll cut to the chase too, you used to like Yu’er a lot, right.”

“Ugh.” One second to remember to read the book

“Ah Liu Yue, do you still like Rainy now?”

“Grandpa Song, just be cool with what you want to say.”

“Okay, Liu Yue, do you know that our family, we are actually the children of the Yan Huang Empire, the Song Wang family, we are the children of a royal family ah. It’s a pity that I don’t have any talent, so I’ve been reduced to a marginal child, and even more unfortunately, my son has even less talent than me and can barely do martial arts, so it’s even more marginal. However, that wasn’t the worst of it, the worst of it was that by the third generation, all of my grandchildren still had no talent. Alas, although we hold the identity of a royal family’s children, but, it’s only in vain, and we don’t even dare to be known for fear of being laughed at. Our family, almost completely separated from the Song King family, and then when we wait for the next generation, we’ll really be completely separated, and from then on, we’ll be an ordinary family in the world with the surname Song, but we’re not willing, we still want to go back to the headquarters and become a part of the family.” Saying that, Song Yu’er’s grandfather cried out, even Omi felt indeed so miserable, born in a big family, also not so happy as thought, so many children in the family, that competition is also very fierce. Shangguan You and her father, originally had a similar fate, but, Samira suddenly went against the grain and entered the core of the family in no time, if, Shangguan You and her parents and others, had become the very core of the family, it was too big of a difference.

Song Yu’er’s grandfather continued, “Liu Yue, now that you are so outstanding, you are a high imperial talent, but, I know that you are now alone and alone, your master and the others have been killed by a traitor. If you are willing to stay with Yu’er, marry her, and marry into our family, then you can be considered a royal family. If you’re willing to be married to Rainer and join our family, then you’ll be considered a child of a royal family, and our family will be able to smoothly return to the family headquarters, and with your status as an imperial talent, your return to the family will certainly be valued, and your future development can also be more family wide. Liu Yue, since you like Yu’er, you guys should stay together, okay?”

“Me.” Liu Yue looked like she was struggling.

Song Daitian was busy hinting Song Yu'er with her eyes.

Song Yu'er bit her teeth, for the sake of this family, she didn't care anymore and said to Liu Yue, “Liu Yue, don't you like me very much? Let's stay together, shall we?”

“Me.” Liu Yue continued to struggle with the decision, not knowing how to decide, she couldn't help but look at Omi.

Omi smiled, “Liu Yue, why not, after all, it's a royal family ah, if you become part of a royal family, it will be good for your future development.”

Song Dai Tian was busy saying, “Yes, yes, as long as you join our family, you will also be a child of the Song Wang family. If you really dislike the fact that Yu'er can't do martial arts and is an ordinary person, all of this is easy to discuss, the worst case scenario is that you'll be able to later

secretly finding a lover who knows martial arts, these are all negotiable, ask Yu'er if you don't believe me.”

Song Yu'er's insides ached, it had all been stooped to such an extent that she was asked to personally admit that it was possible to find a lover in the future, such words.

“Yu'er, say something.” Song Yu'er's grandfather urged.

Song Yu'er smiled against her will, “Yeah, it doesn't matter, as long as you have a part of me inside you, it doesn't matter how many lovers you secretly find. Liu Yue, stay and let me marry you.” Song Yu'er said, tears in her own eyes, never thought that she, who was so picky about her feelings, would one day say something so grievous and so lowly. These were by no means her sincere words, but she was helpless, and could only sacrifice herself for the sake of this family.

“Ahhhh.” Liu Yue tangled incomparably with a roar.

Song Yu'er's grandfather said, “Liu Yue, promise, okay? Count on helping us out, for your grandfather's sake.”

“Whew.”

The scene was silent.

Omi and the others didn't speak.

Everyone was looking at Liu Yue, waiting for Liu Yue's final decision.

A few minutes later, Liu Yue seemed to have made a decision.

The people of the Song family looked at Liu Yue nervously.

Liu Yue said, “I'm sorry, I don't want to aggravate myself, although becoming a part of the royal family does help a lot, but I, Liu Yue, don't want to aggravate myself, I'm sorry.” After saying that, Liu Yue bowed to Song Daitian and Song Daitian's father.

Song Daitian and the others' entire body stayed there.

Liu Yue turned around and walked towards the door.

“Don’t you like Yu’er a lot?Why do you say aggravate yourself.”At this time, Song Yu’er’s grandfather suddenly said.

Liu Yue stood without looking back and said, “Once upon a time, I did like her, but that was once.”

“You don’t like her now because she can’t do martial arts?But didn’t I say that if you meet a girl who knows martial arts in the future, you can ask her to be your lover ah, even if, even if you let Yu’er be your lover, that’s still negotiable ah.”Song Yu’er’s grandfather pleaded, attempting to stay again.

Liu Yue ruthlessly bit her teeth and said, “I’m sorry, even so, I don’t like it.”

“We’ve pleaded like this, and you still don’t like it?Are you thinking that Yu’er is completely unworthy of you.”

Liu Yue wanted to say something, but in the end, she bit down and said, “Maybe so, I’m sorry, Uncle Song, Grandpa Song, and Yu’er, I’m sorry.”After saying that, Liu Yue walked out of the villa.

Omi and the others sighed and didn’t say anything, walking out of the villa.

This kind of thing, Omi couldn’t help even if he wanted to, unless, Omi joined their family.

After Omi and the others left, in the villa living room, Song Daitian and his father, the two of them stood dumbfounded.

Song Yu’er, however, silently returned to her room, but instead of crying, Song Yu’er kept sneering, and, a strong hatred arose within Song Yu’er.Yes, hate, she hated herself for being incompetent, unable to let her family return to the family; she also hated herself for being so useless, of course, she was also ruthless Liu Yue, her grandfather, her father had pleaded to this point, she herself was so low, almost didn’t kneel to him, but Liu Yue still didn’t want her.This, deeply hurt Song Yu’er’s self-esteem, Song

Yu'er although she used to be naive, brain-dead and childish, but, it doesn't mean that she has no self-esteem, on the contrary, her self-esteem is very, very strong.

Chapter 826

Song Yu'er sat in the room, constantly sneering, while her gaze gradually became cold and frightening, and finally laughed out full of hatred, saying, "Liu Yue, wait for me, one day, I'll make you open your dog's eyes and look at me again." Song Yu'er's hand was oozing blood from her own fingernails scratching her hand.

Liu Yue sat in Omi's Porsche, not saying a word on the way, he also didn't want to hurt the Song family, after all, he once liked Song Yu'er so much, but he didn't want to aggravate himself even more by entering the Song family and marrying a woman who didn't know martial arts and was just an ordinary lady.

Omi patted Liu Yue's shoulder and said: "Don't think too much, Song Yu'er is just an ordinary person after all, in ten years, she will look older than you, in twenty years, she will look like your mother, and in thirty years, she will be an old man, while you are still a young man. So it's right not to want to aggravate yourself, don't think about it so much."

"Well, thank you for understanding me."

"Oh, what kind of understanding is that, I'm a man too."

"Huh." At that moment, Lisette hummed.

"What humming ah you."

"Omi, when you didn't like me and Xiangyun at Baiyun High School, I'm afraid you didn't want to aggravate yourself."

Omi is not sophomoric, nodding his head: "There is indeed this reason, but not only this reason, at that time, I only had my senior sister in my heart, no one can fit anymore, you have to understand, at that time, you guys and my senior sister contrast, really far too bad, in a short period of time that so easy to

like you guys well. Of course, although now you guys are still too far from my senior sister, but I've fallen in love with you guys, hehehehe."

Simran pursed her lips and said with dissatisfaction, "Fortunately I still have some talent in voice, otherwise I would be just like Song Yu'er, I would be disliked even if I bowed down to others as a lover."

"Alright, it's already your man now, what's the point of caring so much about the past, hahaha." First URL m.kanshu8.net

For the time being, Liu Yue is staying at Liu Chen Ming's house, and Liu Yue says that he will follow Omi every day from now on.

So, a day passed.

New Year's Eve had finally arrived.

Omi and Liu Chenming's family, as well as Liu Yue and others, all had a happy New Year's Eve together, during which Liu Yue made a phone call to the Song family to pay a New Year's call, but unfortunately, the Song family didn't answer.

On New Year's Eve, however, the Song family was anxious because, after locking herself up for a day, Song Yu'er suddenly didn't know where she had gone, and the Song family was afraid that she couldn't take the stimulus and went to commit suicide, so they were anxiously looking everywhere.

Of course, this had nothing to do with Omi, and they still got together to celebrate the New Year.

On the first day of the new year, early in the morning, Omi made his decision.

"It's time for us to leave."

“We’re only leaving after New Year’s Eve.”Liona said reluctantly.

“Oh, if we don’t leave after the New Year, when will we have to wait, don’t forget, I’m still the auxiliary minister of Prince Yan Qiang, I should have all gone to him first when I returned to the Yan Huang Empire, now I’m back for the New Year first, it was originally unjustifiable.”

“Alright, then, shall we go to Wangjing City today?The first day of the Lunar New Year, will it be too early.”

Xu Mei Qian was busy, “If you go to Wangjing City from here and spare a little road, you can go to my family, or you can go to my family first, and I’ll go back home by the way.Omi, what do you think?”

&nbs

p; “This.”

“Omi, you haven’t even met my parents yet, it’s not unreasonable to not go pay your respects, oh.”Xu Mei Qian heh heh.

Omi understood Xu Mei Qian’s thoughts, Liona’s father, had already come here to accompany him for New Year’s Eve, and her parents, don’t they even go to pay their respects?Also all of them were his women, can’t do it so unfairly.

“Alright, then go around to Mei Qian’s house first and pay a New Year’s Eve to the in-laws over there.”

Xu Mei Qian eyes a glazed, shy: “Who is your father-in-law and mother-in-law ah.”

Liona nodded, indeed she had to make a trip to Xu Mei Qian's house to pay her parents a New Year's greeting.

Omi said, "By the way, I haven't seen your sister for a long time."

"Oh, you said Xu Yan, that's just right, you can meet her when you go to my family, she's also very powerful now, I heard, she's being pursued madly by Wang Xing."

Omi smiled, "Wang Xing is also in your family?"

"My family is very close to the Uranus family."

"This brat, he used to pursue you, but now that he's seen you become my woman, he's transformed to pursue your sister, how shameless, hahaha."

"It's someone else's business, it's none of your business."

"Exactly."Liona said.

The two women immediately exhaled from the same nostril.

After breakfast, Omi and Simran, Liona, Xu Mei Qian, Xiao Meng, and Liu Yue, the five of them arrived at the airport and took a ride to Fupingfu, where Xu Mei Qian's family was in Fupingfu.

"Mei Qian, is your family in charge of the entire Fuping Mansion?"

“No, our family isn’t as powerful as the Cai family of Tiannan Province ah, the entire Fuping Province is managed by my family, the Wangxing family, and two other families, four families, each managing a quarter of it.”

“No way, that’s not too far off from the Cai family.”

“Of course, the Cai family is stronger than us because several of the Cai family’s marriages are from general-level families, and the Cai family even knows people from king-level families, so being able to manage a house alone is also a legacy.”

“Also.”

“My family and the King Star family, they’ve been friends for generations, and the other two families, they’ve been friends for generations, so our four families form a balance. Once one day, one of our four families declines, the pattern will be very different again, so for the family to be strong, talent is important, the number of innate experts, and the potential of the family’s children are extremely important. Of course, each of our families has many children, less than a hundred thousand, but there are only a few innate experts among this many children. I expect that I will have the opportunity to step into the innate sky and strengthen my family’s strength.”

Dao: “Sister Xu, where do you need to enhance your strength now ah, Brother Omi is now your man oh, with Brother Omi’s ability, this Fupingfu will belong to your Xu family from now on, do not believe me, you let Brother Omi Dao Fupingfu roar a sentence, ask who dares to disobey?”

“Ah.” Xu Mei Qian was stunned, yeah, she didn’t even think that Omi’s piece went, today Omi went to the Xu family, if this news spread out, who else would dare to go against the four families of this Fuping Prefecture? Not to mention letting Omi go out and yell at him.

Xu Mei Qian suddenly felt that Omi’s visit to the Xu family today would definitely cause a big stir and even change the balance of the four families of Fupingfu.

“Here it is, I’ve notified my family ahead of time, and I think someone from my family will be sent to the airport to pick it up.”

“Good.”

After getting off the plane, I really saw that the Xu family had sent a commercial vehicle to the airport to greet Omi and the others, and it was the Xu family’s patriarch.

“Clan head.” Xu Mei Qian was overjoyed to see the clan head personally come to greet them, and walked up in surprise.

However, the patriarch of the Xu family didn’t pay attention to Xu Mei Qian, but instead looked at Omi, saw Omi come out and rushed up with an arrow.

“Senior Tang, welcome, it’s truly a blessing for my Xu Family that you’ve come to my Xu Family.” The Xu family’s patriarch said enthusiastically.

Omi said, “Alright, cut the crap, this time I’m accompanying Mei Qian home to pay my respects, I’m also paying my respects to Mei Qian’s parents by the way.”

“Yes, yes, Senior Tang, this way please.”

Omi wasn’t rude, getting into a commercial vehicle and heading straight to Xu Mei Qian’s family.

Omi was already here for the second time in Fupingfu, the last time he came here, he was being chased by the Huo family and wanted to come see Xu Mei Qian, but Xu Mei Qian was under house arrest and

was not allowed to interact with Omi to avoid being implicated, so Omi was stopped at the entrance of Xu's family. But Omi doesn't blame the Xu family, it's not snobbery, which is understandable.

After arriving at the Xu family, Omi didn't get into much trouble with the head of the Xu family and went straight to Xu Mei Qian's house. Remember the website .kanshu8.net

The Xu family's patriarch and a few other innate experts were helpless when they saw that Omi didn't treat them well.

The Xu family's patriarch sighed and said, "Order down, host a feast tonight."

"Okay."

"This time, it's up to Omi if we can become the leaders of the four families of the Fuping Prefecture, if he's willing to make an appearance on our behalf."

"Well, I'll get this done."

"Also, the work on Xu Mei Qian's side should be done well, whether Omi is willing to step in for our Xu family or not, Xu Mei Qian has a vital role to play."

At Xu Mei Qian's home.

"Uncles and aunts, Tzu-Chen sends you a New Year's greeting, wishing you all the best in your realm of advancement and opportunities."

"Senior Tang, don't be polite." Xu Mei Qian's parents were very reserved and said that a genius so strong was uncomfortable paying New Year's greetings to them, the Houtian level.

Xu Mei Qian saw that her parents were uncomfortable, and said, "Alright, Omi, that's almost enough, let's go have tea, or, I'll give you a tour of my family, and then I'll call Wang Xing over in the evening, and we'll all have dinner together."

"Okay."

At that moment, Xu Mei Qian's father said, "Mei Qian, the clan head has already hosted a banquet for Senior Tang in the evening."

"Oh, that's okay."

Omi and the others, led by Xu Mei Qian, toured the Xu Family.

"Our Xu family headquarters, in the north of Fupingfu, there are 100,000 people living here, all of them are children of the Xu family, all of them are relatively more promising or powerful, many of those marginal children don't live here anymore, I won't say much about this, just take a look at Song Yu'er's family and you'll understand."

Xu Mei Qian explained to Omi as she toured.

The Xu family headquarters was very large, at first glance, it was almost like a city, except that the people living in this city were all named Xu.

After walking for a while, someone suddenly shouted Omi's name.

&

nbsp; “Omi.”

“Omi.”

Omi turned his head and saw a person running not far behind him, it was Xu Yan whom he hadn't seen for more than two years, the first genius of Baiyun Middle School back then, at first she wore a fake mask, but later she uncovered her true face and discovered that she was a beautiful woman. Back then, she liked Omi, and Omi was forced to be Xu Yan's fake boyfriend for a few days.

“Uh, Xu Yan, hello.”

“Omi, you've really come to our family.” Xu Yan walked up to Omi with very excited eyes and said, but although her eyes were excited, there was nothing frivolous about her movements.

“Haha, Xu Yan, long time no see, not a bit different from high school.”

“Hehe.”

Xu Yan looked towards Xu Mei Qian and called out, “Sister.” Then she looked at Liona, Simran, and Dao: “Omi, it's not bad to bring a bunch of beauties by yourself.”

Xu Mei Qian said, “Alright, Yan'er, don't talk nonsense, if the patriarch hears you, he'll reprimand you, Omi is their VIP guest.”

Xu Yan laughed bitterly, “Alright.”

Xu Yan was a bit hard to say inside, Omi was no longer the same Omi as he was in the beginning, I thought that after not seeing her for so long, she would be very impulsive when she met her, many

words wanted to say, but when she really met her, she found that she was so indifferent, so strange feeling, all a bit speechless.

That night, the Xu family patriarch and others invited Omi to a banquet, Omi agreed to their banquet, however, Omi had a request, he didn't want to eat with them, he only wanted to eat with Xu Yan, Wang Xing and others, that is, he didn't need them to accompany the wine, everyone was meeting for the first time, there was no need to eat together.

A few innate powerhouses of the Xu family were helpless, so they had to leave the banquet and let Omi and the others eat by themselves, they had wanted to make a proper toast to Omi and suck up to him.

Liona said, "Omi, won't this be a bit desperate? People have prepared such a lavish banquet, but you don't want to eat with them, you want us to eat by ourselves."

Omi laughed, "What do you mean desperate, I'm very grateful for the banquet they prepared for me, but I don't have any friendship with them and it's the first time I've met them, do I want to drink with them, you toast me and I toast you, and act as if we're very close friends? It's not necessary, there's no point, a group of our own acquaintances will be enough for dinner."

"But, aren't you afraid of offending them? Make them unhappy."

"Hahaha, I as the stronger and they as the weaker, it's only right that they suck up to me, but I have the right to refuse, I can even refuse not to eat this meal, but I accepted the meal, I just didn't accept to let them eat with me, even though they will definitely be upset, but do I as the stronger need to consider their emotions? Come on, let's eat, don't say all that nonsense."

"Oh."

Omi's group of people began to enjoy the dinner.

In a hall a few hundred meters away from the banquet, several Xu Family's innate experts sat there.

"Look at Omi, he's a bit impersonal."

"Alright, cut the crap, it's good enough that he agreed to eat our dinner, do we have to make him promise to eat with him? What are we, we're the ones who are sucking up to him, not him sucking up to us, and since he doesn't like strangers eating with him, we have to be sensible and walk away and let him enjoy his food. Besides, even if we eat with him, isn't it just toast him with a few glasses of wine and say some auntie flattering words, is that going to increase his goodwill?"

828

"What about our business?"

"We can only rely on Xu Mei Qian on this matter, I'll have someone go get Xu Mei Qian to speak to Omi later."

Halfway through the feast, Xu Mei Qian was called out by a servant.

"Patriarch, you're looking for me." Xu Mei Qian came to a hall and met those clan chiefs of the Xu family.

"Mei Qian, there is a task for you now."

"Clan head, you say."

"Ask Omi to do you a favor and deter those two families of Fuping Prefecture, so that our Xu Family can become the leading family of Fuping Prefecture."

“Oh, I’ll talk to Omi, but I can’t guarantee if he’s willing or not.”

“Go ahead.”

Back at the banquet, Xu Mei Qian told Omi what she had to say, and Xu Mei Qian looked embarrassed.

Omi smiled and said, “Don’t worry about such a small matter.” One second to remember to read the book

“You’re not angry?”

“Why should I be angry, you’re my woman, if I have the power, why shouldn’t I be able to make things better for your family, your family? I’m more than happy to help your family with this favor.”

Xu Mei Qian was touched and said, “Thank you.”

The next afternoon.

Omi helped the Xu family go to the other two families to deter them, but he didn’t actually do anything, he just showed up and let the other two families know that Omi was a friend of the Xu family and helped the Xu family unconditionally, that was all.

Then, Omi couldn’t delay any longer and prepared to head to Wangjing City.

Wang Xing also went along with Omi because, Wang Xing was Omi’s roommate and had been a friend for a long time, so of course Omi couldn’t forget him if he had something good to do.

As for Xu Yan, she hadn't been seen since we finished the banquet last night, and Xu Yan hadn't come to Omi, either. The first thing you need to do is to get your own personal information, so that you can make sure that you have the right information.

At noon, Omi was almost ready to leave after helping the Xu family, and then took a flight to the cities surrounding Wangjing City.

On the plane, there were only seven people in the first class cabin, Omi, Wang Xing, Liu Yue, Xu Mei Qian, Liana, Simran, and Xiao Meng.

It was soon to a city around Linjiang City.

"Why doesn't Wangjing City build an airport, every time I have to go to a surrounding city to get off the plane and then take a bus to Wangjing City, it's so troublesome." Omi said depressedly.

"Don't be depressed, Wangjing City is a place where strong people gather, where would you let messy things in, only strong people are needed there, not any messy things."

After disembarking from the plane, everyone then turned cars and headed straight to Wangjing City.

Then Omi arrived at his home in Wangjing City.

"I'm going to report to the Forty Princes first." After arriving home, Omi said to Xu Mei Qian and the others.

Wang Xing asked, "Omi, you shouldn't continue to be an auxiliary minister to the Forty Princes, should you?"

Omi smiled, "What do you think, Uranus?"

“I think you’re at least in the Unity Realm, you shouldn’t be the Forty Princes’ auxiliary minister anymore ah.”

“Hahaha, I’ve long considered this, but the Forty Princes are not bad, even if I don’t become his auxiliary minister, I, Omi, am still his friend.”

/> “Then what are your plans for the future?But I’m hanging out with you now, and now I’m not even going to the Martial Arts Academy.”Wang Xing said.

Omi said, “Well, I originally wanted to have a meeting with you all tonight to discuss this matter, but now that you’ve asked, I’ll just tell you.Uranus Star, my thoughts are: the world is so big, I want to go see it.That sums it up in one sentence.”

“What do you mean.”

“Wang Xing, this world is so big, I’ve heard that the empires of all sizes add up to more than two hundred, even more than thirty oceans, many powerful beasts, sea beasts, etc. etc. etc., this world is so big, am I, Omi, so young, only twenty-one years old and living snail-deep in the Yan Huang Empire?You’re retiring in Wangjing?No, I want to go around the world to see, or rather practice, where there are legendary Jedi, holy places, or wherever there are good things, ancient ruins or whatever.To make it simple, I want to set up a mercenary group, each mercenary group is a brother and sister, and we’ll make our way to the ends of the earth together.”

“A mercenary group?”

“Yes. When I was at Star Ocean Academy, I heard a friend tell me that in this world, mercenaries are very powerful, and some of them are even beyond an empire.Not everyone is interested in being some kind of king and living in one place every day.”

“Oh, mercenary corps, well, then I’ll wait for you to come back for a meeting tonight.”

Only then did Omi leave his courtyard and head to the nearby Forty Princes Mansion.

At this moment, on the Forty Princes' residence, Yan Qiang was drinking tea and looking at a book in his hands. At this moment, a servant walked in and said, "Your Highness, Forty Princes, Omi requests an audience."

"What, Omi." The Fortieth Prince stood up openly.

"Quickly invite him in." The Fortieth Prince's brow furrowed, hadn't Omi gone to the Star Ocean Academy to further his studies, why did he run back.

After half a minute, Omi walked into the hall.

"Greetings, Your Highness Forty." Omi bowed slightly.

Forty Princes said, "Omi, why aren't you at the Star Ocean Academy? I can't believe you came back here on your own."

"Uh." Omi was also startled, it seemed that that Prince Yan Plunder didn't even say anything about what he had done at the Star Sea Academy when he returned, otherwise Yan Qiang should know how awesome Omi was at the Star Sea Academy.

"Oh, Your Highness, there's nothing worth leaving behind at the Star Ocean Academy anymore, not to hide from Your Highness, I've now stepped into the first level of the Early Unity Realm."

"What." The forty princes sat down on their asses, filled with horror.

“Oh.”

The fortieth prince looked at Omi, wondering if he was dreaming, how could he step into the Unity Realm so quickly, gosh, this was a big event that would stir Wangjing City, Omi was only in his twenties when he stepped into the Unity Realm.

“Omi, you, you’re joking.”

“Your Highness, TOmi is not in the mood to joke with you.”

Prince Yan Qiang immediately sent someone to call senior Ah Sang here.

Ah Sang was the Unity Realm guard by Prince Yan Qiang’s side.

After a few minutes, an old man flew in.

“Your Highness, what are you looking for me for?”

Yan Qiang was busy saying, “Ah Sang, Omi said that he stepped into the Unity Realm, you can see if it’s true.”

Only then did Ah Sang turn his head and look at the person standing next to him, only then did he realize that it was Omi, he didn’t even feel Omi standing next to him at all, Omi seemed to be standing next to him like an ordinary person, the more powerful the person was able to be so unmoving.

Omi smiled at Senior Ah Sang and said, "Senior Ah Sang, long time no see."

"Omi, you, you." Ah Sang instantly felt Omi's momentum, but of course, it was Omi who deliberately let out the momentum.

The Prince of Yangyang was busy asking, "Ah Sang, is Omi really a Unity Realm?"

Ah Sang looked at Tang Zixin with a pale face.

"Ah Sang, speak up."

"Back to Your Highness, from the momentum, Omi is indeed at the early stage of the Unity Realm."

"My God, Omi, you, you're only 21 years old, right."

"Yes."

"Heavens, 21 years old, others who step into the Innate Realm at the age of 21 are already geniuses and can apply for the title of Imperial Talent, but you, stepping into the Unity Realm at the age of 21, too, too terrifying."

Omi said, "Your Highness has spoken highly, it's not as terrifying as you think."

"How is it not terrifying, in the history of our country, no one seems to have stepped into the Unity Realm before the age of thirty." Yan Qiang said. First URL m.kanshu8.net

Don shook his head, "That's not possible, I know of two."

“Ah.”

“Yes, those two are both my friends, one is called Yi Tianxing and the other is called Wanderlust. Yi Tianxing is currently at the peak of the middle Unity Realm, and Long Tianya is also at the peak of the middle Unity Realm, they stepped into the Unity Realm when they were 29 and 30 years old respectively.”

Senior Asang beside him was busy saying, “Your Highness is referring to the history of the Yanhuang Empire since its founding, these two people you are talking about are definitely not from the Yanhuang Empire.”

“Oh, that’s right.”

Prince Yan Qiang looked at Omi, unable to speak, Omi actually knew two friends, and they were at the peak of the middle Unity Realm.

Yan Qiang suddenly felt that he was so short in front of Omi, as if he wasn’t even on the same level anymore, he simply couldn’t hold it.

Yan Qiang’s eyes were filled with envy, if he was Omi, how great it would be, the future throne would definitely be his, but unfortunately, he was not Omi.

Yan Qiang said, “Brother Tang, it seems that I am no longer able to have a talented auxiliary minister like you.”

Yan Qiang gazed at Omi, hoping that Omi would say that no matter how powerful he was, he was still his auxiliary minister.

Omi smiled and said, "Your Highness, to be honest, if I were to stay in Wangjing City, I would go crazy. So, I will next form a mercenary group, I will conquer the world, and perhaps one day, I will have already walked the world, at which time I will return again, or, I will return again when I want to rest. At that time, I will certainly reside in Wangjing City, and if Your Highness needs any help, I, Omi, will certainly take action."

"Thank you."

Just at this moment, a servant at the door rushed in.

"Your Highness, Your Highness, it's bad, the eighteenth prince has come again."

Yan Qiang's eyebrows furrowed, and so did Omi's eyebrows.

The eighteenth prince Omi knew, called Yan Chong, he used to come here and wanted to ask Omi to be his auxiliary minister, Prince Yan Chong did not allow it, Yan Chong slapped Yan Chong to the ground, his tone was very arrogant, he did not put Yan Chong in his eyes at all. In the end, it was only when Ah Sang senior moved out of the emperor's reputation that Yan Chong was deterred. Omi also rejected Yan Chong's invitation. Yan Chong was very angry and wanted to F*uck Omi, and said that Omi would regret it before leaving.

Unexpectedly, as soon as Omi returned to Wangjing City, this eighteenth prince came back again.

Omi silently stood to the side to see what was the matter this time when Yan Chong came to see Yan Qiang, and if necessary, Omi would definitely help Yan Qiang out.

&n

bsp; Now Omi was completely fearless of the prince, however, this was Wangjing City, under the feet of the sky, Omi was still a bit worried.

After a while, the eighteenth prince walked in, and he was followed by an old man who was surprisingly stronger than Ah Sang, who was at the second level of the Early Unity Realm, the first level of the Unity Realm.

When Ah Sang saw the eighteenth prince bring his transcendent innate guards, his face turned white, feeling that today would not be so easy to be kind.

“Paying homage to the eighteenth prince.” Yan Qiang bowed.

“Yan 肆, you bastard, cut the hypocrisy, I’m asking you, did you do what happened at the Golden Foundry?”

“Eighteenth royal brother, I don’t know what you mean, and why you suspect I did it.”

“Pah.” Suddenly, Yan Chong slapped Yan Qiang away.

“You bastard, if I say you did it, you did it, and you still dare to argue.” The eighteenth prince said.

Blood flowed from the corner of Yan Qiang’s mouth.

Ah Sang was busy saying, “Your Eighteenth Highness, Your Fortieth Highness has nothing to do with the Golden Foundry.”

“What kind of old thing are you, I’ll kill you if you speak again.”

Prince Yan Qiang wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and said angrily, “Eighteenth Royal Brother, whether I did it or not, you know very well yourself, Father Emperor gave you the management

of the Golden Foundry, you yourself mismanaged the incident, and now you know that Father Emperor will find you to settle the score, but you come to plant evidence for no reason, do you think you can blind your Father Emperor's holy eyes like this?"

"Hahaha, Yan肆, you only need to listen to one word, the matter of the Golden Foundry is your doing, it has nothing to do with me, alright, it's alright I'm leaving, you wait for Father's summons, hahaha."

Saying that, the eighteenth prince was ready to leave, he came over today, but he was just pretending to be angry for a while, and then planted the blame on Yan Qiang, no way, who let Yan Qiang be the most powerless, not to plant the blame on him to whom.

"Stop." Omi shouted.

The eighteenth prince turned back and was stunned when he saw Omi, then he said, "Isn't this Omi, why has he escaped from Star Ocean Academy and returned."

"Pah." Before the eighteenth prince finished speaking, he suddenly felt a slap on his face and was suddenly flung away.

"Ah." The eighteenth prince was dumbfounded, no, everyone was dumbfounded.

Yan Yu was frightened and looked at Omi.

Omi said, "Eighteenth prince, I've been displeased with you for a long time, and you damn well still dare to come to my door today."

That unity realm guard of the eighteenth prince was furious and said, "How dare you, you dare to commit the following offense and beat the prince, today I'll exterminate you."

After saying that, that old man at the early second level of the Unity Realm blasted Omi with a punch.

Omi was filled with disdain.

“Boom.” Omi met it with a punch.

“Clatter.”

“Bang.” That old man at the second level of the Early Unity Realm suddenly flew out of the hall.

“What.” Senior Ah Sang opened his mouth wide, Omi actually flew away from the second level of the Early Unity Realm with a single punch.

Yan Qiang and Yan Chong both looked at Omi incredulously.

And at that moment, Omi walked up and hoisted Yan Chong up.

“Bang.” Omi punched Yan Chong’s abdomen.

“Poof.” Yan Chong spat out a mouthful of blood, and only then did Omi throw him to the ground, then patted his hand and said, “Eighteenth Your Highness, if you dare to offend the Forty Princes next time, it won’t be a punch, get out.”

“Omi, you’ve rebelled, you’ve rebelled.”The eighteenth prince climbed up and pointed angrily at Omi.

“Slap.”Omi wasn’t polite at all and added another slap.

“Eighteenth prince, if you’re still insensitive, don’t blame me for being rude.Are you saying that I’ve turned against you?I’d like to hear what I’ve revolted against, if it wasn’t for the fact that you’re a prince, I would have killed people like you long ago, get out.”Omi threw the eighteenth prince and threw him straight out into the street.

The eighteenth prince who was thrown to the street crawled out of a ruin and gnashed his teeth swearing that he would find someone to do Omi.

“Your Eighteenth Highness.”At that moment, that early Unity Realm second layer guard of the eighteenth prince walked up wretchedly.

“Hmph, you useless thing.”

“Your Eighteenth Highness, that Omi is of the Unity Realm, I, although I’m a realm higher than him, but, that Omi is infinitely powerful, I’m no match at all ah, I hope Your Highness will forgive the old guard.”

“Damn, he’s actually at the Unity Realm, how is that possible.”

“Your Highness, the facts are already in front of us, no longer is it possible to believe, with our strength, I’m afraid we can’t deal with Omi at all.”

“Then what should we do?I’m an 18th prince, how can I let him beat me up like this?I am not willing, I will report to Father, and tell him that someone has assaulted the prince in an attempt to conspire against him, and charge him with a crime of rebellion.”

“Your Eighteenth Highness, never, even if you report to His Majesty, perhaps Omi will be summoned by His Majesty, but the crime will not be worthy of death, and you, His Majesty’s impression of you, will fall by the wayside. Now, you can only report to your mother and ask her to find a way to kill Omi. Don’t worry, your mother is an imperial consort and knows many pillars of the empire, even the Overseer, so it’s still easy to take care of Omi.” Remember the website .kanshu8.net

“Fine, I’ll immediately go into the palace to find his mother.”

The eighteenth prince couldn’t swallow his anger, but the strongest guards under him were all blown up by Omi, so he could only go to his mother first, his mother was a concubine of the Emperor of the Yanhuang Empire, called Concubine Zi, Concubine Zi was certainly not a minor figure, she was a powerful Unity Realm herself, and her mother’s power came from a very powerful sect called the ‘Ziyang Sect’. I heard that the strongest door master in this Ziyang Sect has already reached the late stage of the Unity Realm.

In Prince Yan肆’s house. Both Prince Yan Qiang and Senior Ah Sang looked at Omi incredulously, unable to recover for a long time. The eighteenth prince, who usually made them deeply scrupulous and didn’t dare to offend, was beaten by Omi like this today.

Omi said to Yan Qiang, “Forty Your Highness, then there’s nothing I’ll leave first, if there’s anything you have to let me know, I didn’t leave Wangjing City so soon, after all, I want to set up a mercenary group not overnight, it will take a period of time, I will live in Wangjing City during this time.”

“Brother Tang, are you leaving just like that?”

“What else does Your Highness want?”

“Don’t get me wrong, I mean, you, you assaulted the eighteenth prince, aren’t you worried at all?” Yan Qiang asked.

Omi laughed, "There's nothing to worry about, it's just a waste prince. Oh, don't get me wrong, I didn't mean to offend you."

"Oh." Yan Qiang smiled bitterly, calling the eighteenth prince a waste, then he was even more of a waste, but he didn't mind, because in front of Omi, that was the truth. He was at least a prince, but, surprisingly, he was not even as good as Omi, because, he and his mother were bullied everywhere, while Omi dared to beat up the eighteenth prince.

> "Brother Tang, it's still you who is powerful, all these years, my mother and I, in Wangjing City, were bullied by other princes, as well as other imperial concubines, and we could only endure in silence. You, on the other hand, dared to beat up the eighteenth prince today, which really surprised me, it seems that I'm really so useless in front of you."

"Your Highness Forty, I just didn't mean to offend."

"It's fine, I'm just talking about the matter at hand, so don't take it to heart. Alright, let's leave it at that, Brother Tang, you beat up the eighteenth prince, you definitely won't be so kind, if I'm not wrong, the eighteenth prince will definitely go looking for his mother. Alas, if it were me, I'd definitely have a headache, Brother Tang, you'd better run away."

Omi laughed disdainfully, "What's the point of fleeing, I don't believe that a princess can have much power. Let's go, Yan Yu, I'll take you to a place."

"Ah." Yan Qiang was stunned, first of all, Omi suddenly called him by his name.

Omi smiled, "Sorry for the slip of the tongue, Your Highness Yan Qiang, let's go, I'll take you somewhere."

Yan Qiang was busy, "No no, you can call me by my name directly from now on, I feel that the relationship is more intimate when I hear it."

“Haha, Your Highness Yan Qiang, I take you as a friend, well, since you’re a friend, I won’t be rude, I’ll just call you by your name.”

“Thank you, I like it.”

Omi walked out of his mansion with Yan Qiang.

“Omi, where are you taking me?”Yan Qiang asked, and he was also directly and affectionately called Omi now, equal in status and all the closer in relationship.

“You’ll know when you arrive.”

Not long after, Omi arrived in front of a mansion.

Yan Qiang said, “Omi, why did you bring me here, this residence is the residence of Yan Qiu’s imperial brother ah.Royal Brother Yan Gou just returned from Star Ocean Academy last summer, and is now a famous prince in Wangjing City.”Oh. Yeah, how famous.”

“Royal Brother Yan Gou passed the examination and went to the Star Ocean Academy and came back from reaching the Innate Great Perfection before he turned thirty, his talent is extremely high and he is one of the princes with the most support in the Yan Huang Empire.That eighteenth prince just now is not a prince on the same level at all when compared to Yan Gou, ah, let alone me.”

Omi smiled, “That’s right, I’ve come to pay him a visit today.”

Omi walked in.

At Star Ocean Academy, Yan Plu originally was also arrogant and was beaten up by Omi in the back, then he invited his guard here, and that guard was called He Lin. As a result, He Lin was also beaten so badly by Omi that his body was broken in two, but fortunately, he was smart enough to be Omi's little brother, and Omi spared his life and connected him to his body. Even this Yan Gou prince at that time also kneeled down to kowtow, left a big brother and then on, subjected to younger brother worship, and another day as a big brother, life as a big brother, so, Omi only let him go.

It's just that this Yan Gou fled back to the Yan Huang Empire that day, today Omi came to ask Yan Gou if his initial words of big brother still count, don't think that Omi has forgotten this.

However, what Omi didn't expect was that after Yan Gou returned to the Yanhuang Empire, he didn't tell anyone about what happened at the Star Ocean Academy.

But it was understandable, after all, he was a prince, and he would definitely receive much adoration upon his return, if people knew that he had kowtowed to Omi in the Star Ocean Academy and begged for forgiveness, and was willing to be the little brother, this would simply shock those supporters of the empire, so Yan Plu couldn't let anyone know what had happened in the Star Ocean Academy.

Chapter 831

“Stop, what people.” A guard stopped Omi and Yan Plu, the guard recognized Yan Plu at a glance, however, there was no respect at all, what a dogfight. It seems that Yan Sweep is indeed a prince with a high voice and great reputation in the country, even his guards are so high and mighty that they don’t even see Prince Yan Qiang when they see him.

“I’m Yan Qiang, I’ve come to pay my respects to Royal Brother Yan Gou today, quickly go and pass the word.” Yan Qiang said.

“Wait.” That guard entered the residence to go, he was afraid that in case it was really important, so he didn’t dare not to go and pass the message.

After a few minutes, that guard came out and said, “His Highness Thirty-Six said, get out.”

“What.” Yan Qiang’s face was ugly for a while, everyone was a prince, why would he bully people like that, but one word, get out, how much did he disregard Yan Qiang.

Yan Qiang felt so ashamed in front of Omi, not worthy of being Omi’s friend.

It was only at this moment that Omi felt how low Yan Qiang had fallen in the Yan Huang Empire. Of course, it could also be guessed that even the eighteen princes had dared to treat him like that before, not to mention a prince of Yan Gou’s level.

In his heart, Omi said, “This little brother Yan Gou, it seems like big brother hasn’t educated him for a long time, so he’s getting arrogant again.”

Omi said, “Go inform again, and tell them that a surnamed Tang is here to meet them, hurry out and greet them, or I’ll break down the door.”

“You dare.” That guard shouted when he heard smashing the door.

Yan Qiang was also taken aback, Omi actually dared to say smash the door of the Yan Qiu prince, gosh, the eighteenth prince had already made him incredible, was Omi not even afraid of the Yan Qiu prince? One second to remember to read the book

“Pah.” Omi slapped that guard to the ground and cursed, “Dog, if you don’t go in and inform, I’ll cut out your tongue.”

“Yes yes yes.” That guard was slapped and didn’t dare to be wild anymore and immediately went in to inform.

In a pavilion, Prince Yan Gou was practicing martial arts.

“Your Highness, Your Highness, it’s not good.”

Yan Gou opened his eyes and said angrily, “Come disturb me again, I’ll kill you.”

“Your Highness, it’s not good, there’s a man outside the door, he said his surname is Tang, he told you to go out and meet him, otherwise, he’s smashing the door.”

“How dare you, what grizzled citizen dares to offend me.”

“I heard his surname is Tang.”

Yan Gou’s brows furrowed, and he suddenly remembered a person, Omi.

Yan Plu's body couldn't help but tremble, even though he was now in Wangjing City, his prestige was high and not many people dared to offend him, but Omi made him tremble at the thought of him.

"Damn it, it can't be really him, right?" Yan Gou was depressed inside, and now didn't care so much, he immediately headed for the gate.

"Omi, it's impossible for Emperor Yan Gou to come out to greet us, let's go, don't humiliate yourself." Yan Qiang said.

"Didn't even try, how do you know he won't come out to greet us." Omi laughed lightly, his face looking confident.

"Omi, you don't even know the prestige of Royal Brother Yan Gou in Wangjing City today, he is one of the most promising and talented princes ah, he is only thirty years old this year, he has reached the third level of the Innate Great Perfection, this is an existence that is going to step into the Unity Realm before the age of thirty-five ah, this means that his chances of becoming a king in the future are very high, there are a few people who would dare to offend him."

; "Hahaha." Omi laughed out loud and said to himself, you don't even know how badly this Yan Plu was beaten by me at Star Ocean Academy, if you knew, I'm afraid Yan Plu's image wouldn't be so high in your mind.

A few minutes later, Yan Plu had an extremely reluctant look on his face, then walked out.

Omi said to Yan Sweep, "See, isn't it coming out to greet us."

"Ah." Yan Qiu was shocked, a prince who said 'get lost' to him had actually come out to greet Omi.

Omi walked up and smiled, "Your Highness Yan Gou, long time no see, hey, this one isn't." Omi looked at the person behind Yan Gou and realized that he was He Lin, who had promised to be Omi's younger brother at the Star Ocean Academy, an old man at the first level of the Early Unity Realm.

Right now, Yan Plu's face was awkward, and that He Lin was even more awkward. He Lin originally left the Star Ocean Academy with Omi, only to get separated from Omi after arriving in the Glazed Kingdom.

Of course, this wasn't He Lin's fault, the main reason was that Omi was going to the Savage Tribe to explore the Iron Tree Heart, which was so important, Omi wouldn't take He Lin with him, so Omi intentionally got separated from him. After that, He Lin had to return to the Yanhuang Empire and came back to the Yanlu prince's house.

He Lin looked at Omi and said with fear and trepidation, "Da, da ge."

Before the word "brother" was even spoken, Yan Plu immediately interrupted, busy laughing, "Brother Tang, Star Ocean Academy a farewell, it's been so long, don't be ill, let's go, let's go, let's catch up."

Yan Gou said to He Lin at the same time, "He Lin, take care of Yan Gou, I'll go catch up with Omi."

Yan Plu grabbed Omi's shoulders and walked to a deserted place.

Yan Plu immediately grunted, "Omi, what do you mean, back in the Yanhuang Empire what are you still looking for me for."

Omi said, "Yan Gou, did you forget in Star Sea Academy, you yourself said, be my little brother, and even kowtowed to me, big brother is back today, of course you came to find my little brother."

Yan Gou's face was angry.

“Omi, the past is in the past, don’t go too far, this is Yan Huang Empire Wangjing City, not Star Sea Academy. I have yet to settle the score with you for bullying me like that at Star Ocean Academy, and you even dare to bring that waste Yan Swallow with you today.”

“Your Highness Yan Qiu, that’s not true, Star Sea Academy was you bullying me, and as a result, I was bullied instead, if you hadn’t said you would worship me as your big brother, you probably wouldn’t even exist now.”

“Omi, don’t think that I really can’t do anything about you.” Yan Plu gritted his teeth.

“Come on, Yan Gou, don’t threaten me over here, if you really have a way to get at me, how can I still live so comfortably? Don’t you see? I’m in the Unity Realm now, if you don’t find someone else, what do you think you can come out with?”

“What? Unity Realm.” Yan Plu was shocked, Omi’s talent was actually so terrifying, but it was expected, when he was at the Star Ocean Academy, Omi defeated the Unity Realm’s He Lin at the peak of the Innate Great Perfection realm.

“Yan Rou, if I’m not mistaken, what happened between you and me at the Star Ocean Academy must not dare to be known.”

“Hmph, where so what, if you provoke me, the worst I can do is expose myself to it. Anyway, although I said to be your little brother when I begged for forgiveness with you before, I won’t admit it, how can I be your little brother when I’m a prince, it’s a joke. Even if I’m fine with it, I still have to ask the Yanhuang Empire’s subjects if they’re willing, ask my father if he’s willing.”

832

“Hahaha, Yan Gou, if you want to be my little brother, I may not accept it yet.”

“Then why do you want to come today?”

“Nothing much, can’t you come and sit down?”

“Hmph, I have nothing to sit here, please go back.”

“Yan Plu, I advise you not to treat me so badly, really, it’s no good, of course, you might think I’m threatening you with the Star Ocean Academy, no, wrong, I, Omi, don’t care, if I really want to go out of my way to get you, anywhere will do. Alright, Your Highness Yan Plu, relax, I’m really here to catch up.”

Yan Rou looked very annoyed at Omi, but, for some reason, there was just a little tremble inside, could it be, that he was really scared by Omi at Star Ocean Academy? I’m not even sure if I’ve returned to the Yan Huang Empire, but I still can’t get arrogant and domineering in front of Omi.

Omi patted Yan Gou’s shoulder and said, “Prince Yan Gou, in the future in Wangjing City, there might be something that troubles you, don’t disown me then, alright, I’ll leave first, let’s catch up some other time.”

“Hmph.” Yan Plu just snorted.

Omi walked outside.

“Yan Qiu, let’s go.”

Leaving Yan Gou’s house, Yan Gou was busy asking, “Omi, no wonder you’re so sure that Yan Gou will come out to greet you, so you and him have known each other since you were at Star Ocean Academy and are still friends, hahaha, you’re really great, you’re friends with a prince of Yan Gou’s level.” First
URL m.kanshu8.net

“Heh heh.” Omi just laughed and didn’t break it, after all, it was very disgraceful to say it out to Yan Plu, Omi wouldn’t say anything nonsense to give people some face if he was fine.

In Yan Plu’s house, Yan Plu sat depressedly on a stone bench, He Lin stood beside him.

“Your Highness, now that we’re back in the Yan Plu Empire, we don’t need to fear Omi anymore, how about we make a move, in the Yan Plu Empire, you can make Omi kneel down and he’s helpless, how about we make a move.” He Lin said.

Yan Plu said, “He Lin, I’m not going to believe you anymore, you said that at the Star Ocean Academy, and what happened, you let me get beaten up.”

“Your Highness, it’s different now, this is Wangjing City ah, I don’t believe that Omi can still be arrogant here, Your Highness, you must have been frightened by Omi at Star Ocean Academy, and only now are you so unsure of yourself, that’s why you feel fear when you see him.”

Yan Plu was torn inside, it was true that he didn’t believe he couldn’t play with Omi in Wangjing City, however, he didn’t know why he was so afraid, why he didn’t have the courage.

“He Lin, do you know that Omi has already stepped into the Unity Realm, perhaps, I really can’t play with him, he’s right, if he wants to get me, anywhere will do, back to the Yan Huang Empire.”

“Your Highness, you’re obviously just scared of him, why would you think that, whose territory is this? How did he get you?”

“Ahhhh, stop it, damn it, get out, I’ll be alone.”

“Yes, Your Highness.” He Lin sighed and walked out of the pavilion.

As soon as He Lin left, Yan Plu slapped himself and cursed, "I'm so useless, this is my territory ah, why should I be afraid of him, it's only right that I get him killed, why would fear arise?Why?Why?"

"Ahhh, no, no matter what, I'm going to try it, someone."

"Your Highness."He Lin ran in.

"I'll help me ask Han Ming to come to the house."

"Your Highness, you're finally going to do it, too good, that's just you, show your berserk side, make sure you collect Omi

Properly picked up.Han Ming was the captain of the left wing of the Wangjing City Guards, an existence at the peak of the Early Unity Realm, no matter how awesome Omi was, could he play at this level?I'll go and ask him to come at once."

"Yeah."With a nod of his head, Yan swept up his courage and dried off.

Omi returned to his own home.

There, in the palace, the eighteenth prince also found his mother, Consort Zi.

"Eighteen, what's going on?Who hit you?"

"Oooh, matriarch, you must seek justice for your son."

“Look at your point of view, you’re almost fifty years old, what’s the point of wailing like this, say.”

“Oooh, Mother Consort, it was that auxiliary minister of Yan Yu’s, called Omi, he beat me up like this.”

“Bullshit, does that trash Yan肆 have such a strong auxiliary minister?Where are your Unity Realm guards?”

“Matriarch, he can’t beat him either, that Omi is so young, he has reached the Unity Realm.”

“What? Unity Realm, how old is he, isn’t he that Omi of Yan Wreck, who seems to be a Tenth Grade Healer?I remember he only went to Star Ocean Academy last year.”

“Matriarch, it’s exactly him.”

“What? It’s really him, he’s stepped into the Unity Realm at such a young age, oh my.”

“Matriarch, quickly send someone to kill him, what’s a unity realm, he’s just stepping into it, there are plenty of people in the empire who can exterminate him.”

“You shut up.”Zi Concubine roared, right now she was trembling a little inside, Omi had actually stepped into the Unity Realm at such a young age.

In the entire Yanhuang Empire, I’m afraid that before the age of thirty, Omi was the only one who was in the Unity Realm, oh my god, this is too terrifying.

“Matriarch, quickly send someone to exterminate him.”

“Pah.”But Concubine Zi slapped the eighteenth prince’s face.

“Mother Consort, why did you hit me.”

“Why are you good enough to mess with this kind of person, is Omi so talented that you can easily mess with him?You’re a useless thing, always causing trouble for me, the matter of the Golden Foundry is still unresolved, and you’ve messed with such a genius Omi.”

“Matriarch, it’s just a Omi, what’s so scary about it, why is Matriarch so cowardly.”

“What do you know, Omi stepped into the Unity Realm at such a young age, this is something that even the Emperor would be alarmed by, it’s only a matter of time.”

“Ah, no way, Mother Consort, then destroy Omi before he even alarms Father.”

“Hmph, a man of such genius, I don’t believe it would be so easy to exterminate.”

“Mother Consort, then what now?”

“Things have come to this, we can only get in touch with Omi first, and I’ll invite him over for dinner tonight.”

“What, Matriarch, you you’re crazy, I’ve been beaten by him and you’re inviting him to dinner.”

“Cut the crap, you know nothing, you don’t know anything, how did I have such a useless son like you, if you didn’t rely on my mother family’s influence to support you, do you think you could be so free in Wangjing City?Get out.”

Concubine Zi immediately let one of her henchmen out of the palace.

Omi had just recently returned from Prince Yan Plu's house and was teaching Simran a powerful sound attack secret technique called Tai Xuan Yin.

This Tai Xuan Yin was learned from the Memory Stone Cangu City, and was far more powerful than the secret Omi had imparted to Simran before, brought over from that world of Wind Lightning.

833

“Wow, it really is amazing, it's amazing.” Li Xuan Er said in surprise.

“Hehe, I got this especially for you, learn it well.”

“But, how about the follow up to this Tai Xuan Yin? What level can you reach at the end of the study?”

“I don't know about that, anyway, all I know is that there's an old woman who uses Tai Xuan Yin and can fight with a strong man at the late stage of the Unity Realm and even rank second in the city.”

“Wow, I'll definitely have to learn it then.”

Simran was immediately filled with passionate motivation to learn Tai Xuan Yin, she didn't waste time practicing martial arts now, she used to practice martial arts while practicing her sound method martial arts.

Xiao Meng came up and said, “Brother Omi, what about me?”

“You, you have such a high talent, you shouldn’t need me to prepare anything for you, the God Killing Sword Technique and the Dragon Descending Sword Technique that I taught you before, you should continue to practice.”

“However, I’ve already trained both of them to the highest level, there is no way for me to continue to advance in my swordsmanship, one day, as my realm increases, swordsmanship will become my bondage, and I must have stronger martial arts to match.”

“Then try swords and swords together, I used to practice to the limit, then the swords and swords combined, the power soared, and finally, with the heavy swords, I doubled my martial skills again, now relying on the power of Hercules, the power of a single fist surpasses what it used to be when I used the heavy swords.”

“However, I can’t walk your route, I can’t even combine swords, it requires too high a mental calculation ability.” Remember the URL . kanshu8. net

Omi sighed, it was actually to be expected, the path he had taken wasn’t necessarily the same for everyone, first of all, ‘two uses in one heart’ wasn’t everyone’s to his degree.

“Then it’s up to you, although you’ve already practiced the God Killing Saber Technique and the Dragon Descending Sword Technique to the highest level, it doesn’t mean that you’ve reached the extreme, comprehend yourself and see if you can comprehend something, the martial arts behind it all depends on your own exploration and comprehension.”

“Hmm.”

Xu Mei Qian also came up and asked, “What about me?”

“You, you’re the most difficult to deal with, you don’t have any other talent, only one martial talent, but the martial talent is neither strong nor weak, even if you step into the innate domain, it will be difficult for you to progress.”

Xu Mei Qian felt so sad that she was about to cry.

Even though she had Omi’s help and could use external objects to reach the Innate Realm to go, but she could only rely on her own comprehension in martial arts. Even if she took a book of tenth grade martial arts and practiced it to the extreme, however, as the realm rose, it would one day not match the realm anymore, and if her comprehension failed, her strength would be very poor, although there were many, many people of this type, it would mean that Xu Mei Qian was ultimately of this level.

Hearing Omi say that, Xu Mei Qian was sad that although Xuan’er’s martial arts talent was even worse, she at least had talent in sound attacks.

“Alright, Mei Qian, there’s no need to be so depressed, what you need to do now is to keep improving your realm, eat the iron tree heart as a melon, when you have a realm, you’ll naturally have more comprehension, at that time, practice my Dragon Descending Sword Technique and God Killing Saber Technique to the extreme, although you can’t be said to be an extremely strong person, but you won’t be a very bad person either. As for being stronger, it depends on chance.”

“Alright.” Xu Mei Qian could only do so for now.

Liona came up.

“What about me? I’ve been asleep for so long, I’m the worst.”

Omi smiled, “You and Mei Qian are in roughly the same situation, follow Xu Mei Qian’s path, and consult with her more often if you’re fine.”

“Alright.”

/>

Liu Yue came up and smiled, “Omi, you’re awesome, one instruction, how about you instruct me as well.”

Omi said, “Liu Yue, your realm is at the early innate stage, but I don’t understand your martial arts yet, so why don’t you rehearse a bit.”

“Good.”

Liu Yue instantly rehearsed his martial arts skills.

“Omi, this is my current strongest strength.” Liu Yue said.

Omi said, “To be honest, your strength is very ordinary, it’s just an ordinary early innate stage.”

Liu Yue suddenly had a bitter face.

“I’m not flattering, just telling the truth, this strength of yours, compared to the same level, if the talent is very strong, you’ll be directly spiked, if the talent is average, you have half a chance to win, that’s all.”

“Well, I didn’t think I was this bad, what was your approximate strength when you were at the beginning of your innate talent? How was it?”

Omi laughed, "If I fought with you now in the early innate days, I wouldn't even need to move a muscle to finish you off."

"Damn, it's so sad to hit me like that."

"It's not a blow to you, it's the truth, when I was mid innate, I had already killed a late innate powerhouse, he was the Huo family who came after me."

"Ugh, gap." Liu Yue sweated.

"Alright, you don't have to be frustrated, take your time, what's the name of this sword technique you're practicing now?"

"Cang Pine Sword Technique."

Omi nodded, "This sword technique of yours has a level of about eight, it's not low, so let's keep practicing, right, when you just performed the Cang Song Sword Technique, you can try to tone your body's toughness a little bit, it might be more effective."

"Okay."

Liu Yue also went to practice her sword.

Wang Xing came up with a bitter face and said, "Omi, we went to the Martial Arts Academy together, but now you've become a senior, and I'm still at the early Houtian stage, inferior to several of your girlfriends ah."

“Oh, Wang Xing, you also continue to take the Iron Tree Heart and pull up your realm first, after that I’ll teach you the Killing God Saber Technique, your family heirloom Meteor Butterfly Sword Technique, forget about it, honestly, it’s too bad.”

“Speechless, well, thank you for your guidance, I’m so happy to be able to hang out with you, I don’t even know how I’m going to repay you, how about I accompany you for the night?”

“Roll.”

“Hahaha.”

Just at this moment, a court lady in gorgeous brocade walked through the door.

“Is Senior Omi here?”

“I’m Omi, what do you want from me?Who are you.”Omi asked.

The woman said, “Senior Tang, I’m the maiden of Lady Violet Consort, and Lady Violet Consort sent me to deliver a letter to you.”

“Who is the Purple Concubine.”

“Lady Violet Concubine is the birth mother of His Highness the eighteenth prince.”

“Hahaha, that trash of an eighteenth prince really went to find his mother.”Omi laughed.

That servant heard Omi unabashedly say that the eighteenth prince was trash, and although he was upset, he didn't dare to do anything about it, thinking that this Omi was indeed a bold and arrogant person, so no wonder he dared to beat up the eighteenth prince.

“Senior Tang, this is a letter from Lady Violet Concubine to you, please read it.”

834

Omi didn't know what the Purple Concubine was up to, so he opened the envelope.

There was only one token inside the envelope, nothing else.

“What does it mean?”

“Senior Tang, this token is the token of passage to enter the Purple Consort's Yi Xin Garden, with this token, the palace's guards won't stop them if they meet them. I forgot to tell you, every member of the palace's guards are strong in the early stages of the Unity Realm, and they won't be able to enter without the token.”

“Hmph.” Omi, however, snorted.

“Senior Tang, I'll leave first then, see you tonight.” The maiden walked away.

Wang Xing asked, “Omi, if you hit her daughter, what does it mean that she doesn't send someone to kill you but invites you to dinner? Could it be the Hongmen Banquet?”

Omi snorted, “Regardless of whether or not she’s a Hongmen Banquet, I’ll go there at night as usual, I’d like to see what she wants to do. This Lady Violet Concubine, is a Unity Realm powerhouse herself, then she’ll go.”

“Omi, don’t go, what if it’s dangerous?”

“If she’s going to kill me, there’s no need to ask me to her house, so I’d like to go there.”

“Be careful then.” A second to remember to read the book

At this moment, in Prince Yan Gou’s residence, a strong man at the peak of the Early Unity Realm came to Prince Yan Gou’s side and deeply kowtowed, “Your servant pays his respects to His Highness Prince Yan Gou.”

“Han Ming, please rise.”

“Thank you, Your Highness.”

“Han Ming, I’m looking for you today because I have something to ask for.” Prince Yan Gou got straight to the point and said.

“Your Highness, please speak up, my servant will go to the fire.”

“Hahaha, it’s not as serious as you say, that is, I want to kill one person.”

“Ah, I don’t know who Your Highness wants to kill.”

“Omi.”

“Who is Omi?”

“Oh, it’s normal that you’ve never heard of it, let’s say, I’ll have someone go and ask Omi to come to my house, then you can wait for the opportunity to make your move, by the way, Omi is a man at the first level of the Early Unity Realm.”

“Your Highness, don’t worry, my servant will certainly do it properly for Your Highness.”

“Captain Shoe Han, then I will immediately send someone to invite Omi.”

Yan Gou immediately sent someone to invite Omi.

Omi hesitated for a moment after getting the news at home.

He had only just gone to Yan Plu’s place at noon, and then he came to invite him to dinner in the afternoon, Omi felt that this was definitely not a real meal, it was bound to be a Hongmen Banquet.

Omi smiled, not expecting that there would be two Hongmen Banquets today.

Omi inwardly said, “Yan Plu must have sent strong people to set up an ambush, as long as I go there, I’m bound to suffer an ambush, should I go? I don’t know what kind of strength the person Yan Pluo invited is, but if I go beyond the early stage of the Unity Realm and reach the middle stage of the Unity Realm, I’m afraid I won’t be able to defeat it. I can only defeat the peak of the Early Unity Realm at the strongest right now, and I can’t move at all even at the first level of the middle Unity Realm.”

“However, if I don’t go, even if I escape this time, I won’t be able to escape the next time, and since Yan Gou has decided to take revenge on me, there will definitely be a next time.”

“Hoo, it’s really hard to do, I should have known to just kill it at the Star Ocean Academy, save to mess with me now. Now it’s hard to kill at the foot of the sky, even if I kill it, it will bring me endless trouble, I really regret that I didn’t kill it. This ungrateful white-eyed wolf, I spared your life, but you don’t know how to be grateful, Yan Rou, it’s your choice.” Omi’s eyes descended to kill, but there were many scruples, after all, in the

Wangjing City killing a prince, and a prince with such a heavy weight, I’m afraid Omi would set himself on fire. Doing something that was beyond his tolerance would be a foolish death wish, so Omi was angry and torn inside.

However, Omi still decided to face it.

Alone, without speaking to his family, Omi went straight to the Prince of Yan Plunder’s house.

In one of the main halls.

“Omi is here.”

“Quick, quick, get ready.”

Omi was led by a servant to a large hall, and Omi immediately sensed that there was a strong man at the peak of the Early Unity Realm hidden behind the hall, but other than that, there was no one else.

Omi was also secretly relieved, fortunately Prince Yan Plu didn’t know the details of Omi’s strength, or else it would be finished to find one above the middle stage of the Unity Realm.

The early stage of the Unity Realm spanned too far from the middle stage, Omi was only at the first level of the early stage of the Unity Realm, it was impossible to defeat, unless Omi reached the peak of the early stage of the Unity Realm, that is, half a foot into the middle stage of the Unity Realm, it would be possible to fight against the middle stage.

“Omi, hahaha.” Prince Yan Gou saw Omi walk in and laughed out loud.

There was also no one else in this palace other than Prince Yan Pluck, the strong man who was hiding.

Omi said, “Prince Yan Pluck, it seems that you have chosen this path.”

“Hmph, Omi, it’s already this time, and you’re still pretending to be a comparison in front of me, seeing as you once gave me a chance too, I’ll give you a chance now. You just need to be good enough to kneel down and bow down and become a subject under my command in the future, I will spare your life.”

“Hahaha, Yan Gou, have you forgotten what I told you? If I want to get you, anywhere will do, including in Wangjing City.”

Yan Gou snorted heavily, “Omi, it seems that you are toasting the wine, fine, then don’t blame me for not giving you a chance, you are the one who doesn’t cherish it.”

Omi said, “Don’t talk nonsense, come out whoever is hiding behind the main hall.”

Yan Gou was shocked that Omi knew right away that there was someone hiding over there, similarly, Han Ming who was hiding behind the main hall was also shocked, he was at least at the peak of the Unity Realm, half a foot into the middle of the Unity Realm, but he was discovered by a Omi who had just become a Unity Realm, this was too disgraceful.

With a flash, Han Ming walked out, laughing as he stepped out, “You’re Omi?”

“Exactly.”

“Hmph, good Omi, how dare you disrespect Prince Yan Plu, no wonder His Highness Yan Plu can’t tolerate you anymore.”

Omi said, “This friend, before you do anything, I’ll also give you a chance, you still have a chance to choose to end it now.”

“What? Could it be that you want to kill me too?”

“If you choose to continue, I will kill you.” Omi’s gaze was cold, emitting a trembling chill, and the Yan Plunder Prince’s body trembled upon seeing it, as if he had seen the Omi from back in the Star Ocean Academy again, and couldn’t help but take a few steps back, but there was no choice left.

“Hahaha.” Han Ming laughed angrily and said disdainfully, “Not overreacting.”

“Hmph, you’ll see then.”

“Looking for death.” Han Ming suddenly took out a knife from behind him.

“Drink.” Han Ming was like a galloping horse, running and spoiling, the knife in his hand in a bizarre trajectory.

Omi could see that Han Ming’s knife seemed ordinary, but it possessed a very high level of comprehension, and the more ordinary the move, the more powerful it would contain if played properly.

I don't know why, Omi saw Han Ming's blade, suddenly had a little insight, just before coming here, Omi also instructed her to have already practiced the killing God's swordsmanship and the descending dragon swordsmanship to the highest level, Omi said, practicing to the highest level does not mean to reach the extreme. Now, when Omi saw Han Ming's blade, he suddenly understood that it could be summed up in four words, simplifying complexity.

However, at the moment, Omi didn't have time to think about anything else, Han Ming's slash had already reached the front.

Omi raised a fist at once.

Omi's counterattack was simple, in front of absolute power, any move was superfluous, so Omi only needed to make a punch of 50,000 pounds, even if Han Ming's saber technique was refined, it was simply unbearable.

“Boom.”

One blade, one fist, blasted together.

The tremendous force was like a large truck hitting head-on on a highway, and in front of this impact force, any move was meaningless.

“Clash.” Han Ming's knife broke into pieces at once, while the huge force bombarded his chest, breaking several ribs in his chest, before his body flew out like a sandbag.

Only, the moment his body flew out, Omi suddenly made a Ghost Wheel duel and his figure flashed, rushing up.

Right now was when Han Ming was at his weakest, his own body was still flying backwards, and he had zero defense at all.

Omi's hand rose and fell. The first website m.kanshu8.net

“Pfft.” Han Ming's head was chopped off by Omi in one fell swoop.

“Ah.” Yan Gou's face changed, incredulous as Han Ming's head rolled down to his feet.

When Yan Gao raised his head, Omi was standing a meter in front of him, gazing at him.

Yan Pluck's legs went completely limp and his entire body trembled.

“Tang Tang Tang.” Saying it several times in a row, Yan Plunder didn't even have a complete sentence to say, his mouth was in knots.

“Die.” Omi snorted.

“Pfft.” Yan Sweep immediately kneeled down on one knee the moment Omi said “die.

“Pfft.” Yan Plu slapped himself hard and cried, “Brother Tang, yes, I'm sorry, it's all because of my momentary demons, it's all because of He Lin he, he he always encourages me, I'm sorry, I was wrong, give me a chance, I'm willing to be your little brother, this time it's true, please, don't kill me, please.”

The momentum on Omi's body was released, and the oppressive Yan Gou almost fell on the ground.

“Soooo, Tang, I was wrong, I was really wrong, I shouldn’t have listened to He Lin’s encouragement, I was really wrong, you have to believe me, I really don’t dare, I’m begging you, sooooo.”Yan Plu whimpered and cried out, at this moment, where was his previous arrogant princely momentum.Yan Plu is clearly from Omi body felt the killing intent, so while crying while kowtowing and begging for mercy, even the floor is kowtowed cracked spider veins.

At this time, a man suddenly ran in from outside and asked happily, “Your Highness, has Omi killed him?Haha, uh.”

In the next moment, the man was immediately dumbfounded, it wasn’t that Omi had been killed as he had expected, but rather, the Prince of Yan Plu had kowtowed in front of Omi and begged for mercy, kowtowing so hard that even the ground cracked, while Han Ming’s head rolled next to Yan Plu’s.

At once, Omi’s bloodshot eyes looked at the person running in, and it was He Lin.

He Lin felt a chill all over his body at the moment, he thought that with Han Ming’s action, Omi was bound to die, he hadn’t heard any noise outside just now and thought he had finished Tang Zi

I didn’t expect this to be the case when I came in.

He Lin felt cold from head to toe.

When Prince Yan Plu saw that He Lin still ran in and asked if Omi was dead, he got angry and said, “He Lin, you old turtle, it’s all because you encouraged me, you, you son of a bitch, you can’t harm me once, you still want to harm me a second time.”

Yan Rou saw that He Lin was very angry, in fact the reason why he had made up his mind to be Omi this time was mainly because of He Lin’s encouragement, he was so encouraged by his servant as a prince, his head was hot and he was open to it.

“He Lin, you ungrateful thing, at the Star Ocean Academy, your body broke in two, I was the one who saved you, I didn’t expect you to be so ungrateful.”

“Pfft.” He Lin also sank to his knees.

“Brother, spare my life, brother, I was wrong, spare my life.” He Lin also kowtowed and begged for mercy.

Omi roared, “Get your ass over here.”

“Yes yes yes.” He Lin panicked and crawled to Omi’s feet, then continued to kowtow.

Omi’s right palm squeezed the top of He Lin’s head, and with a casual push of his fingers, thousands of pounds of power surged out.

“Bang.” How could He Lin’s head withstand such a force, and like a balloon, it burst with a bang.

“Ah.” The Yan Plunder Prince was shot in the face with brains, his entire body was completely terrified, as if, he was the one whose head would explode in the next moment.

Omi’s bloody hand was immediately pressed on top of Yan Plunder’s head again.

“No, oooh, big brother Tang, I beg you, give me another chance, I beg you, I really won’t dare again, oooh.” Prince Yan Plu saw Omi’s palm pressed on the top of his head, and howled in fright, Omi looked down and saw a puddle of water coming out from under Yan Plu’s crotch, and he actually peed his pants.

“Yan Gou, you set up the Hongmen Banquet and sent people here to kill me, but now you come to beg me to spare my life, you put me to death, why should I give you a chance to live? You know what I regret most about my journey here? It’s just that I didn’t kill you at the Star Ocean Academy, if I had killed you back then, it would have been one and done, and there would be no more of this today.”

“No, don’t kill me, I was wrong, big brother, one day for big brother, one life for big brother.”

“Shut up.”

“After all this, do you still think that using this again will make me spare you? I’ve already regretted it once, and I won’t regret it again.”

“No, let me finish, woohoo.” Infamous Sweep is scared to death, this feels like having a gun pointed at his skull, and in the next zero and ten seconds, he could die, and he’s afraid he’s going to blow his head off before he can even finish.

“Okay, what else do you want to say, say it.”

“Big brother, I’m a prince ah, this is the foot of the sky ah, if you kill me, you definitely won’t be able to escape.”

Omi snorted with disdain, “A prince? What is a prince? Do you still think you can intimidate me as a prince today? I told you long ago at the Star Ocean Academy that a prince’s identity is an ass in front of me. Also, I’m not afraid to tell you that it’s not the first time I’ve killed a prince either.”

“Sh, what.” Yan Gou was horrified, oh my god, Omi actually wasn’t the first time he had killed a prince.

“Forty-six princes, Yan Pao, know what? I killed it.”

“Ah.” Yan Plu was cold, yes, Yan Leopard he knew, he passed the assessment last year and was preparing to go to the Star Sea Academy, as a result, before going out to sea, he was killed in a port, and his auxiliary minister of the Unity Realm was also killed.

Chapter 836

Yan Plu suddenly felt a grey look in his eyes, and a moment of despair, meeting someone like Omi who didn't even care about princes, he, really had no choice, he incomparably regretted inwardly why he had come to provoke Omi.

"Hit the road, Prince Yan Plunder."

"No, give me one more chance, I beg of you, one last chance." Yan Gou was filled with despair as he pleaded, perhaps feeling hopeless himself.

"Fine, give me a reason to spare you, if you can come up with one, I'll give you one more chance, never mind being my little brother, you only have one chance, don't waste it."

"Me, me." Yan Qiu suddenly remembered and said, "Captain Han Ming was sent by me to invite him here, now that he is dead, he will definitely be traced, if you spare me, I can block everything, you don't want to go out of your life, just spare me, you won't be disturbed by anyone, please, spare me once."

Omi took a deep breath and hesitated, yes, if you kill Yan Plu, you have to be prepared to go into exile. This was second to none, the main thing was that Omi would implicate all his relatives, including Liu Chenming, Xu Mei Qian's family, Wang Xing's family, and everything else that was connected to him.

"Okay, I'll give you one last chance, if you dare again next time."

"Thank you big brother, there will never be a next time, I swear."

"Hmph, you're on your own." Omi turned around and walked away.

Prince Yan Gou was relieved to be back alive from the Ghost Gate, and the image of Omi spiking Han Ming and pinching He Lin just now lingered in his mind for a long time.

I believe that after this time, Yan Gou really didn't dare to have any bad thoughts towards Omi, and after experiencing the duality of life and death twice on Omi, he couldn't muster up the courage anymore. Remember the website . kanshu8. net

Yan Gou got up and stomped on He Lin's headless corpse on the ground, cursing, "Grass you, causing me to almost die."

Omi left Yan Plu's house.

This time, it was a successful resolution, as it completely frightened Yan Pluck out of his wits and cut him off from harassing Omi in the future, without inviting an even greater disaster.

Although Omi was now at the Unity Realm, he was still no different from a weak chicken in front of the Yanhuang Empire.

When Omi returned home, everyone was unaware of what had happened, still busy with their own cultivation.

Omi called Xiao Meng over.

"Brother Omi, what is it?"

", you've already trained the God Killing Saber Technique and the Dragon Descending Sword Technique to the highest level, right."

"Yes, but I can't use both in one mind, I can't train the saber and sword together, my martial arts skills have reached a limit, it's hard to make a major breakthrough."

Omi smiled, "I just had a bit of an epiphany, take a look at my sword."

Omi picked up a sword and slashed at a stone in a sudden motion to a simple stone.

"Bang." Omi didn't use any Herculean powers, and the stone shattered into powder with a bang.

"Wow, brother Omi, this blade you just made looks like a routine of the Killing God's Blade, but it doesn't feel like it."

"No, this knife of mine is the God Killing Blade Technique, but, I've simplified it.

"

"Simplify? Brother Omi, I seem to understand what you mean."

"Oh, it's just easy to talk to smart people, alright, then you go busy."

"Mhmm, thank you brother TOmi." Xiao Meng suddenly came up and kissed Omi on the cheek.

"Uhm, what for."

Xiao Meng blushed and threw out her tongue, fleeing like a child, Omi smiled helplessly at this little brat. However, the next moment Omi suddenly felt that Xiao Meng seemed to have matured a lot more than before, as if she didn't look so much like a little kid anymore, Omi suddenly realized that Xiao Meng's body was much more plump and mature compared to when she was first cured of her illness. Omi couldn't help but look towards Xiao Meng's back, and it really was starting to have the charm of a mature girl.

“Oh.” Omi shook his head and laughed.

In the evening, Omi took his token and went to the palace as promised.

This was Omi's second time entering the palace, the first time when he accompanied Yan Qiang, entering the palace to participate in the royal feast, that time Omi saw the legendary emperor, as dazzling as the sun, the momentum on his body made everyone oppressed unable to breathe, that scene Omi still clearly remembered.

Omi couldn't help but sigh inside, and wondered if he had a chance to reach that level.

The Unity Realm Grand Perfection seemed to be in the same realm as Omi, but only those who were in it knew how far away Omi was from the Grand Perfection now that he was in the early stages of the Unity Realm. This example was like, someone standing on the surface of a beach while another person stood on the surface of the Pacific Ocean, both of them could be said to be standing on the surface of the ocean, but the difference was not at all on the same level.

Omi used his token and soon arrived at a certain part of the palace, outside the bedchamber where Empress Violet lived, the Yixin Garden.

“Senior Tang, you're here, this way please.” The maid who came to deliver the letter this afternoon was busy saying.

Omi strode in, the moment Omi walked in, he suddenly wondered if it could be this Consort Zi, who intentionally tricked him into coming here and then said that he sexually assaulted her? After all, not everyone could enter this imperial concubine's chambers, and Omi, as a man, was afraid that it would be inappropriate to go in.

Thinking of this, Omi immediately raised his guard and stopped, it was better to be cautious before knowing the purpose of Consort Zi.

“Why isn’t Senior Tang leaving?”

Omi said, “I’m afraid it’s not suitable for me to enter Lady Violet Consort’s bedchamber, so I’ll go here.”

“Senior Tang, how else are you going to dine with Lady Violet Concubine like this.”

“If Lady Violet Consort really wants to invite me to dinner, it’s just as well to move the table to the door, there’s no need to go in to eat, right?”

“Alright, then I’ll go in and report to Her Highness.”

That maid entered the bedchamber and told what Omi had said to Empress Dowager Ziffy.

Concubine Zi snorted, “This Omi, who is actually so cautious, really isn’t someone who can die so easily, but fortunately, I didn’t act recklessly towards him. Originally, I was planning to sue him for trespassing into my bedchamber with the intention of defiling me if he didn’t know better.”

“Mother, what if he doesn’t come in now?”

“Move the dinner table outside, I’d like to see if this Omi is really that talented that he can catch a few moves in my hands.”

“Mother, you are a person in the early second level of the Unity Realm, no matter how genius that Omi is, he is only a Tang stepping into the Unity Realm, it’s good that he can catch a move from you.” That maid said obsequiously.

Omi waited outside the door for a moment before a middle-aged woman came out, looking only thirty-five or thirty-six years old and quite beautiful in appearance.

“Senior Tang, this is Empress Violet Concubine.”

“Paying homage to Empress Violet Concubine.” Omi bowed slightly, his heart was a little surprised that Lady Violet was so young, that eighteenth prince looked like Lady Violet’s brother.

It seemed that this Empress Violet was quite talented, and was still very young to reach a very strong realm to be able to preserve such a young appearance.

“Get up, you are Omi?”

“Exactly my name.”

“Omi, you really are a young and promising young man, I heard that you are only twenty-one years old?”

“Back to the Mother, yes.”

“Reaching the Unity Realm at the age of twenty-one, you’re the first person to do so since the founding of the Yanhuang Empire.”

“Your Highness is overpraised.”

Empress Zifei looked at Omi, her heart was actually filled with jealousy, if her son could be as talented as him, how great would it be. One second to remember to read the book

“Come, let’s put out the feast yet.”

“Yes.” A few servants immediately set the feast out at the door.

“Omi, sit down.”

“Thank you, Your Ladyship, I don’t know what Your Ladyship is looking for me, Omi.” Omi asked.

“Omi, you beat up my son Yan Chong and you still ask me what you want, huh, could it be that you forgot about this?” Lady Consort Zi suddenly turned serious.

“Hahaha, Your Highness, just order what you want to say, if it’s the Hongmen Banquet, let’s not waste time and get straight to the point.” Omi said.

“Bold.” Consort Zi slapped the table.

“Dare.” Omi said without changing his face.

“Omi, you assaulted my eighteenth prince, if this story reaches the Emperor’s mouth, or even the ears of many of my son’s supporters, you should know how powerful it is.”

“Really? That I’m scared.”

Lady Zifei's brows furrowed when she saw that Omi didn't look scared at all in his tone.

"Omi, don't blame me for not giving you a chance, I'm giving you a chance right now."

"Oh, what chance, Lady Zifei might as well tell me."

"Okay, Omi, if you are willing to become my man, I can ignore the matter of you beating my son."

"What does Empress Violet Consort mean by becoming your person? I hope that Lady Zifei will make it clear, so as not to create any misunderstanding."

"Oh, Omi, what do you think it means? Could it be that you don't even mind me, an eighty year old granny." Concubine Zi smiled, although she was over eighty years old, she looked thirty-five or sixteen, and she was beautiful, so it wasn't impossible for her to do anything really.

"Lady Zifei's words are important."

After Empress Concubine Zi told her servants to walk away, leaving only Omi behind, Empress Zi said, "Omi, if you don't dislike me as an old woman, no matter what, it's not impossible."

"Lady Zifei, you?" Omi heard the meaning beyond the words.

Gosh, Omi didn't think that Concubine Zi had this meaning.

However, it occurred to Omi that the Emperor had too many women nowadays, and she was in her eighties again, which still didn't change the fact that she was in her eighties, even though her appearance was still ageless .

As an emperor, he must have liked young women. Omi guessed that I'm afraid that this Concubine Zi, who hadn't received the emperor's presence for at least twenty or thirty years, would say such words to Omi.

"What? You dislike this palace?"

"I dare not, grass people."

"Hmph, Omi, you are very talented, I admire you very much, originally you assaulted the eighteen princes, I would not let you off no matter what, but I saw your genius, so I was moved to cherish my talent, I can't bear to touch you. Omi, become my guard, become my Purple Consort's man, of course, on the surface, you are my subordinate, but secretly, if you don't mind, everything is fine."

Omi was frightened, oh my god, this Purple Concubine, also really dared to say it.

"Mother, but you're the emperor's woman, you." Omi couldn't help but say in surprise.

The emperor has long lost interest in me, and I only hear new people laughing, not old people crying. I'm asking you now, are you willing to be my subordinate? Don't worry, it's definitely ten thousand times better than you being Yan Qiang's auxiliary minister." Concubine Zi seemed to have a confident look on her face, as she felt that Omi would know who was more suitable to be the master between her and Yan Qiang as long as she wasn't stupid.

Omi smiled, "My Lady, I'm sorry."

"What? You reject me, do you really want to be Yan Qiang's auxiliary minister? That trash Yan Qiang is not as good as my son, you're not mistaken."

"Mother misunderstood, I used to be Yan Qiang's auxiliary minister, but that doesn't mean I always have been, now Yan Qiang and I are just friends, I'm no longer anyone's auxiliary minister, I'm sorry."

“Hahaha, Omi, are you sure you’re serious about what you’re saying?”

“Seriously.”

Zi Concubine was furious, she had just dared to say everything to Omi because she felt very confident that Omi would come to her side from Yan Qiang, she was much more powerful than Yan Qiang and Omi would definitely choose her, so she had just dared to say everything and seeing that Omi was highly talented and young and handsome, she didn’t even mind having something to do with Omi’s private life.

However, the result was all her self-righteousness, or she was too naive to think.

Therefore, Concubine Zi was very furious at the moment.

“Lady Consort Zi, it’s fine Straw Man is taking her leave.”

“Omi, did you think I would let you go?”

“What? Didn’t Lady Zifei invite me to dinner?”

“Hmph, Omi, whether or not this meal is a Hongmen Banquet depends on whether or not you know what you’re talking about, but unfortunately, you don’t know what you’re talking about, and I just thought that you’re bound to choose me, because you’d even choose the Yangs, not to mention me. So, I even told you all the private matters of my heart, you think, you know so much, I will still let you go?”

Omi smiled and asked, “Lady Zifei, how do you want to leave me behind?”

Omi had already detected it, there were no other strong people around here, not even in the Unity Realm, unless the other party was so strong that Omi couldn't detect it.

“Hmph, Omi, although you're a genius, you've only just stepped into the Unity Realm, don't forget that although I'm a Niang, I'm also a strong Unity Realm, and even the daughter of a certain sect master.”

Omi said, “So, Niang Niang wants to leave me behind.”

“Don't you think you can't?”

“The only way to know if it works or not is to try it.”

“Hmph, Omi, it's your choice, so don't blame me for stifling the genius.” Concubine Zifei's face chilled.

838

Omi was very disdainful, and thought she was secretly ambushing some strong person, but she was trying to kill Omi with her own power. Didn't she know that Omi had even killed the peak of the Early Unity Realm? So naive.

“Buzz.” In the next moment, Lady Violet Concubine suddenly killed Omi with a sword.

Lady Violet Concubine thought that Omi had only just stepped into the Unity Realm, and she was the second level of the old Early Unity Realm, so how difficult would it be to kill Omi.

“Bang.” Omi lightly slapped his palm.

“Ka.”

“Boom.” Like a fly, Empress Zi Fei was slapped on the ground by Omi, cracking a stone slab on the ground, and there was a lot of blood flowing from her head, and her sword was even spilled on the ground in pieces, completely vulnerable.

“Ah.” Lady Zifei came back to her senses and was suddenly dumbfounded, not knowing what was happening as if, and immediately shouted to the surroundings, “Who is plotting against me in the dark? Give me out.”

Lady Zifei thought that someone was secretly messing with her.

Omi sneered, “Lady Zifei, stop shouting, there’s no one around, it was me who just slapped you down.”

“Impossible.” Concubine Zi yelled.

“Oh, you can believe it or not, I’m leaving, remember, don’t mess with me again, or you may not be able to withstand my wrath. By the way, Prince Yanchu is a very good friend, we met at Star Ocean Academy, go ask around if you don’t believe me, if you dare to mess with me again, I think that Yanchu will be very unhappy, unless you think you have the strength to fight against Prince Yanchu.” Omi didn’t want to be disturbed all the time, so he simply moved out to scare Yan Plu, or else you would be annoyed by these flies all the time. First URL m.kanshu8.net

However, the Purple Consort snorted with disdain, “So what if Yan Gou is just powerful in his own talent, but the mother clan has no power, do you think you can threaten me by taking Yan Gou out?”

“Suit yourself.” Don turned and walked away.

“Suffer death.” Suddenly, Lady Zifei sneaked up and killed.

Omi didn't turn his head back and flicked his foot back.

“Bang.” Omi's kick provoked the Purple Concubine's face, and the huge force of the kick sent the Purple Concubine's flying more than ten meters away, crashing into a stone pillar, which fell down.

This time, the Purple Consort clearly saw that it was really Omi who had struck, and there was no one in the dark.

Oh my god, Concubine Zi fell to the ground, scared silly, Omi was a realm weaker than her, but he completely spiked her.

Omi turned back and said, “Lady Violet Concubine, thank you for tonight's feast, I, Omi, don't want to make an enemy of you, so it's best if you don't seek your own death, regarding anything you just said, I, Omi, can pretend that I didn't hear anything and take my leave.”

Omi left in a dashing manner under the gaze of Empress Dowager Zi Fei.

Omi returned to his own home and had a meal with his own family, where he had just been at Concubine Zi, Omi didn't even touch his chopsticks.

“Tomorrow, it's time for me to seek revenge on the Huo family.” At night, Omi lay on his bed and said darkly.

However, Omi did not know the Huo family very well yet, and it was necessary for Omi to get to know those three Unity Realm ancestors of the Huo family well before acting.

The next day, Omi went to look for Yan Qiang.

Yan Qiang definitely knew the Huo family's ancestors better.

“Omi, what's the matter for coming to me early in the morning.”

“Yan Qiang, there is indeed something I want to ask you.”

“Haha, we're friends, why do we need to speak so eloquently, I know that

Nothing is left unsaid.”

“Yan肆, the Huo family has three ancestors, tell me about this three ancestors.”

“Uh, what are you asking about the Huo family ancestors for.”

“You know, revenge, I have a grudge against the Huo family, you know that.”

“But, isn't it too early for you to take revenge, the Huo family has three Unity Realm ancestors.”

“That's why I've come to ask you, if it's appropriate, don't hold back.”

“Alright, the Huo family has three ancestors, one of them is at the second level of the mid Unity Realm, the remaining two are, respectively, the second level of the early Unity Realm, and the third level of the early Unity Realm. The mid stage second layer is called Huo Yin, and the early stage two are, Huo Shan, and Huo Boyan respectively. Among them, Huo Shan was a member of the Wangjing City Guards, and Huo Boyan was a pillar of the Yanhuang Empire. And the strongest, Huo Yin, he was the Yanhuang Empire Supervisor. It can be said that the three ancestors of the Huo family are not weak, otherwise how could they become pillars as well as overseers.” Yan Qiang said, the language seemed to be advising Omi not to be impulsive.

Omi sipped his tea carelessly and asked, "What do you mean by a pillar of power, and a supervisory state?"

"Oh, you probably don't know the officials of the court of Wangjing City."

"I would like to hear more about it."

"The Yanhuang Empire's court's official positions are divided into: guards, pillar of power, overseer, protector, and cabinet."

"Uh, just these four positions?"

"Yes, for those in the early stages of the Unity Realm, an escort is the lowest ranking official position, it can be a certain prince's guard or an escort team."

Omi understood and smiled, "Senior Ah Sang is the guarding official position, right."

"Yes, Ah Sang is the lowest ranking guard, as are some of the other princes' unity realm guards."

"How about a pillar?"

"Those in the early stages of the Unity Realm can become pillars if they pass the test, but if they can't pass the test, they'll only be guards."

"What about a supervisor?"

“A person in the middle of the Unity Realm can become a Supervisory State, and Supervisory States are divided into first-grade Supervisory States, second-grade Supervisory States, third-grade Supervisory States, and fourth-grade Supervisory States. That strongest old man of the Huo family, Huo Yin, he’s at the second level of the mid Unity Realm, so he’s a second-grade Supervisory State.”

“Likewise, the same goes for the Protectorate, and as for the Cabinet Ministers, it’s only the strongest of the complete level of the Unity Realm who can enter. There aren’t many Cabinet Ministers in the entire Yanhuang Empire court, this is already at a very high level, second only to the Emperor.”

“Alright, I don’t have any interest in these official positions, so I won’t talk to you.” Omi stood up.

“Where are you going? You’re not really going after the Huo family, are you?”

Omi said, “I’m not a match for the Huo family’s strongest yet, so I’ll kill the two weaker ones from the Huo family first.”

“Assassinate?”

“That’s fine, as long as the result is killed by me, I don’t care what the process is.”

“Okay, Tzu-Chen, I’ll send you one of my intelligence officers, he’ll help you.”

“Thanks.”

Omi left the residence of the Yan Dynasty prince, and when Omi returned to his home not even half an hour later, the intelligence officer sent by the Yan Dynasty arrived.

“Meet Senior Tang, I am the intelligence officer sent by the Forty Princes to assist you, if Senior Tang has any orders for me, please tell me.”

“Thank you, then I’ll be most welcome. Please help me scout out when and where the Huo family’s Huo Shan, as well as Huo Puyan and his two men, go out.”

839

“Okay.”

A day later, the intelligence man returned to report to Omi.

“Senior Tang, we have news, this afternoon, Huo Shan will be heading to Skycloud City.”

“Skycloud City? It’s a city around Wangjing, what’s he doing in a modern city?”

“Senior Tang, according to our intelligence information, Huo Shan has a mistress in Skycloud City called Bai Yan, Huo Shan goes to see Bai Yan twice every month, Huo Shan is not young, but at least he is a man of the Unity Realm, you understand.”

“What an old lecherous man, where does that Bai Yan live?”

“Lives in a villa area in Tianyun City, this is her address, you just need to get here early, Huo Shan will definitely be there tomorrow.”

“Okay, thank you guys, keep scouting Huo Paiyan for me.”

“Yes.”

Omi immediately left Wangjing City and headed to one of the surrounding big cities, Skycloud City.

This Tianyun City was very prosperous, with a lot of traffic and tall buildings, and there was a feeling of travel from Wangjing City to here. Remember the URL . kanshu8. net

In fact, like Huo Shan, there were very many strong men who played with women in the surrounding cities, after all, people who practiced martial arts were just a hundred years old, and they were also very prosperous.

Omi arrived at a luxurious villa, and this was where Huo Shan’s mistress lived.

Omi pressed the doorbell, and a moment later, a young woman came out.

“Who are you?”

“Open the door.”Don said.

“Yes.”The woman obeyed Omi’s words with a sudden rush of authority.

Omi sat in the villa lobby, and the woman stood off to the side, looking at Omi with trepidation.

“Your name is Bai Yan?”

“Yes.”

“How long have you been Huo Shan’s lover?”

“Who is Huo Shan?”

“Uh, I can’t believe you don’t know his name, so how long have you been here?”

“I, I just graduated from college last June, I was studying accounting at Sky Cloud University, and on the day I graduated, a rich man said he wanted to take care of me, I didn’t want to, but, he forced me to come here.”

“You’re willing and still won’t run?”

“I can’t run, there are four martial arts practitioners watching me and I’ve been injected with a locator in my body.”

“Martial Arts Practitioners? How come I didn’t see it? They’d just gone out into the neighborhood to do some shopping, and I’d tried to escape twice before and gotten caught back. That rich man said that I can leave as long as I work here for two years, and after two years, he’s also tired of playing with me and will go back to the university to find someone else who has been there.”

Omi scolded, “Huo family ancestor, actually so shameless, and thought that he really kept some mistress, but it turned out to be forced from the nearby university, two years and one, all these years, I don’t know how many have been spoiled by him.”

Just then, voices came from outside.

“Old Ancestor will be here this afternoon, so we’ll have another chance to ask Old Ancestor for martial arts advice.”

“Yeah, it’s a shame that Old Ancestor only comes twice a month.”

“Twice is already not bad, can’t you see that we have the old man’s guidance, and our martial arts are progressing far faster than the rest of the family.”

“Hehe, yes, it’s great that it’s our turn for such a good job.”

Four martial arts practitioners walked in from outside and saw Omi at once.

“Who are you?”The dead man went on guard.

“Hmph.”Omi looked at the four men, all of whom were at the inner realm, too weak for Omi.

&nb

sp; Omi said, “If I’m not wrong, the four of you must be the Huo family’s children.”

“Yoho, you actually have some eyesight to see that we are the Huo family’s children.Who the hell are you, and you’re still not reporting your name.”

Omi added, “The four of you, aiding and abetting the needs of the old man of the family, damn you.”

“F*uck you, you know nothing.”

Omi's gaze was cold, his eyes suddenly shot out a few rays of light, while at the same time, the four men fell to the ground, unconscious, Omi used his mental attack to make them all brain dead.

The children of the Huo family, it was true that the upper beam was not the lower beam, the ancestors were like that, how much better could those children at the bottom of the family be. That Huo Xiaowei in the beginning, if it wasn't like this, how could he have a grudge against Omi, and there would be no revenge today.

That woman called Bai Yan asked, "What happened to them?"

"Dead."

"Ah."

"Don't be nervous, I've come here specifically to kill Huo Shan, oh, the same rich man you're talking about. I'm afraid you don't know, this rich man you're talking about is actually a very strong and powerful man."

"Then I can go home?"

"Sure, but it needs to wait until I kill him, and by the way, what time does he usually come?"

"Around two o'clock in the afternoon, sometimes later, a little earlier."

"How long did he come to meet you?"

The woman blushed and said, "One afternoon."

“Not bad, the old guy is still so strong.”

“No, no.”

“Uh, no, that’s just not strong.”

“Hmm.”

“Hahaha, after all, he’s an old man, but despite being in the unity realm, his body just doesn’t want to be able to do it. Unfortunately, even if it doesn’t work, it doesn’t mean that the desire is gone, so he desires very strongly, but it doesn’t work every time, right?” Omi chuckled.

The woman nodded her head, “Yes.”

Omi asked, “Tell me, how he can’t.”

“He, he wants, he wants seven or eight times in an afternoon, but, but every time, it’s.” The woman blushed and couldn’t say it, but the meaning was already clear, one wants seven or eight times, each time is very short chanting.

“An old man is an old man, you can’t even obey an old man.”

“Alright, Bai Yan, you go do your thing, I’ll be nearby.” After saying that, Omi made a flash and left the living room.

Omi went to a nearby villa and prepared to wait here slowly until Huo Shan came and then killed him in one fell swoop.

Around two in the afternoon, Omi sensed a powerful momentum coming slowly from afar, originally thinking that it was flying, only to see later that it was coming in a car, and that it was a Rolls Royce doing the job.

The Rolls-Royce came inside that villa, and from the car came down a white-haired old man.

This old man was one of the Huo family's three great ancestors, the weakest of the three.

“Bai Yan.”The old man saw the woman standing in the doorway and smiled.

However, at the moment, that Bai Yan was looking around, not knowing where Omi was.

“Bai Yan, what are you looking at?I'm here, so get me ready, I'll take a shower, I'm pressed for time today, so start early.”

“Yes.”Bai Yan didn't dare to resist and went upstairs.

Omi snorted, “What an old pervert.”Actually, although Omi scolded him as an old lecher, Omi's heart was understandable, but he used coercive means, which made Omi look down on him very much.

840

Omi stopped thinking about it and flew up from the villa next door.

The old man, who was about to go upstairs, suddenly felt a Unity Realm momentum rushing in and became alert.

Omi was standing in the living room in the blink of an eye.

“You, who are you?” Huo Shan asked angrily.

“Hahaha, you’re Huo Shan, aren’t you.”

“Hmph, I’m asking you, who are you? If you don’t answer me again, don’t blame me for being rude.” Huo Shan shouted at once.

“Hahaha, you’re a dying man, why are you still asking so clearly? Don’t ask so clearly.”

“Ridiculous, you, a person at the first level of the Early Unity Realm, dare to talk to me about life and death.” Huo Shan raged.

Omi said, “Alright, since you’re so eager to know who I am, I’ll tell you, listen up, my name is Omi, I don’t know if you’ve heard of it before.”

“Don Omi? Are you Tang Zixin? A mortal enemy of the Huo family? The Omi who killed a dozen of my Huo family’s sons?”

“Yes, it seems that the ancestor has heard of my name well, that’s good, let’s save you from not knowing how you died.” Omi said, his eyes were cold, today, Omi must have used the Sucking God Method, sucking Huo Shan’s spiritual energy to improve himself. A second to remember to read the book

When Omi killed that Han Ming a few days ago at the Yan Plu Prince’s residence, the moment his head fell off, Omi had already absorbed his mental energy, it was just that outsiders couldn’t see it, because

Omi sucking someone else's mental energy was only a matter of a few seconds or less if the other person was unresisting.

Of course, that He Lin, Omi had also absorbed his mental energy when he pressed his palm to his head, and after that, he exploded his head.

Today, it was hard for Huo Shan to escape this fate as well.

"Ridiculous, just you." Huo Shan's beard was trembling with rage, but he was out to enjoy today and didn't bring a weapon with him, he had to rely on weapons to display his martial arts skills, so Huo Shan was very depressed at the moment.

"Go to hell." Omi had little patience left and slapped at Huo Shan.

"Hmph, you're the one who dies." Huo Shan bounced on both feet and shot towards Omi, who happened to be standing on the first stairway step, and he bounced down the entire staircase with a loud bang.

Huo Shan was just an early Unity Realm second level, Omi didn't even consider him as an opponent, Omi didn't want to waste time, so a quick fight was in order.

Huo Shan struck at Omi with two palms, although he didn't have a weapon, he thought that with one realm higher, he could defeat him even if he was empty-handed, and even if he couldn't, he was sure of saving his life.

"Clash." Huo Shan realized how naive the thought was when their palms touched, and his arm was suddenly rotted.

"Ah." Huo Shan let out a scream.

Omi's palm was pressed against Huo Shan's head, and in the next blink of an eye, half of Huo Shan's mental energy was sucked up by Omi, within seconds.

"Bang." Huo Shan's head exploded, just like He Lin's that day.

Huo Shan's headless corpse collapsed.

Omi exhaled and repented inside, every time Omi used the Sucking God Method, he would repent inside, after all, this was an evil art.

The woman called Bai Yan from upstairs came down and screamed.

Omi said, "Is the hot water ready?"

"Quasi, ready to serve you, you, you want me to serve you?"

"Oh, are you kidding me, can't you see I'm covered in blood? And what's this white stuff, haha, I'll leave it at that, I'm going to take a shower. By the way, all the valuable stuff in this house.

You quickly go get it, take as much as you can, then, immediately run away and never mention anything about this place to anyone again, then go find a boyfriend and live a good life."

"Thank you, thank you senior for not killing me."

"Funny, what would I kill you for."

Omi stopped paying attention to this woman and immediately went upstairs, took a few minutes, took a shower, and of course, Omi slipped naked to the next villa and stole a set of clothes out. At this time, the woman called Bai Yan just now was driving a white sports car, leaving at fire speed, the white sports car was one of the Huo family's children.

Omi didn't stop much and left the scene.

The Huo family had lost an ancestor, this was a shocking event for the Huo family, the Huo family was probably going to change from a general-level family to a scholar-level family.

Omi returned to Wangjing City.

Including that day at the Yan Pluck House, when he had combined to suck the spiritual energy of three Unity Realm powerhouses, Omi also felt that his realm, had loosened up a bit.

Omi entered the closed-door state, and about a few hours later, Omi broke through to the second level of the early Unity Realm.

However, Omi wasn't very excited, because breaking through to the second layer hadn't changed much in terms of his fighting power, he still couldn't beat the mid stage of the Unity Realm, and it was much easier to kill the peak of the initial stage.

At this moment, in Wangjing City, the Huo family's house.

"The body of the Huo Mountain ancestor has been brought back." Two Huo Family's innate powerhouses were carrying a stretcher with a headless corpse on it.

The other two Unity Realm strongmen of the Huo Family, Huo Boyan and Huo Yin, looked at the headless corpse with shocked faces, and although there was no head, they knew very well that it was Huo Shan.

Huo Yin was an old man with all silvery white hair, he was over a hundred and fifty years old, and was currently holding a table with both hands, trembling slightly.

The other person, Huo Puyan, she was also an old woman, but she didn't look that old, her appearance was like that of an old woman around sixty years old, similar to those old ladies who danced in the square, but her true age, she was already over one hundred and twenty years old. At this moment, Huo Puyan looked at the headless corpse and wept.

“Who is it, who the hell is it.”

“Old Ancestor, no traces were found at the scene of the incident, not even surveillance.”

“How did Huo Shan die? Where to die?” That Huo Baiyan asked.

“Old Ancestor Huo Shan died in Tianyun City, Old Ancestor Huo Shan goes there twice a month, there are his, women there.”

“Oooh, old brother, how can you be so confused.” Huo Puyan cried.

Huo Yin gritted his teeth, “Find me the real killer, I want to kill him.”

“However, no clues have been found so far.” The Huo family's patriarch said.

“We have to find even if there are no clues.”

Huo Boyan asked, “Who has offended our Huo Family to kill our Unity Realm powerhouse, who is so cruel as to put our Huo Family to death.”

“Offend what person?” At that moment, the Huo family head seemed thoughtful, then said, “Speaking of offending people, I do recall someone, his name is Omi, it’s just that that Omi wouldn’t have the strength to kill the Huo Shan ancestor, he’s only in his twenties, but he was judged as an imperial talent last year, I don’t know if the death of the Huo Shan ancestor would have anything to do with him.”

Huo Yin gritted his teeth, “Regardless of whether there is a relationship or not, any enemies that the Huo family has offended over the years, no matter how big or small, all of them must be found, I want to check them out one by one, if I don’t find that person, my Huo family will be in danger, I must find him before he strikes again.”

“Yes, we’ll go back and list out all the Huo family’s enemies, big and small, over the past hundred years, and check them out one by one.”

Chapter 841

Omi was sitting in his home, and was secretly thinking, "I don't know how many levels I will be able to break through after sucking Huo Boyan, or even Huo Yin after sucking Huo Yin, Huo Yin is in the middle of the Unity Realm, I'm afraid there's no chance, otherwise, sucking the spirit of a strong person in the middle of the Unity Realm, this is a great complement ah."

Omi had to admit that people were really selfish, even though Omi was well aware that the Sucking Spirit Great Law was an evil technique, but Omi still couldn't resist the temptation, it was too difficult to rely on one's own single-minded cultivation, there were shortcuts who didn't know to take.

It was just that sucking the early stage of the Unity Realm didn't improve Omi much, only sucking higher realms, such as the middle stage of the Unity Realm, would be a great tonic, of course, if there was a late stage of the Unity Realm for him to suck, it would be even more of a great tonic, and it was estimated that he would be able to break through several realms if he sucked one.

But unfortunately, the mid Unity Realm Omi was no match for him, let alone the late ones.

"Report." At this moment, a person outside the door shouted.

"Come in."

A moment later, a man walked in, and it was the scout sent by Yan Yu.

"What is the Huo family's situation now?" Omi asked.

"Back to Senior, the Huo family is in chaos right now, outside the modern city's Huo family headquarters, crying, onyx all over the house, and it's in fear. And in Wangjing City, the Huo family's house is being searched for the murderer, they search out all the enemies within a hundred years and then one by one. Senior Tang, sooner or later, they'll get to you, but for now, they're not putting their

first suspect opponent on you, because they don't know your strength yet, and they think you're just a twenty-something year old who doesn't have any possibility of killing Huo Shan."

"Heh." Omi gave a cold laugh.

Omi said, "Continue to monitor me, next target, Huo Paiyan." First URL m.kanshu8.net

"But, what if?"

"What if Huo Yin finds out? Oh, this is indeed a problem, in case Huo Yin finds out, then I'll only be dead." Omi stretched his back.

Omi pondered for a few seconds and said, "It seems that I must turn passive into active, I have to think about my loved ones even if not for myself, once I start my revenge plan, there will be no room for retreat. If, and I say if, Huo Yin traces out that I did it at this time, then not only me, but all my friends, relatives, I'm afraid all of them will die."

Omi suddenly felt that things were more serious than he thought, and he was now just gambling that Huo Yin couldn't track him down.

But what if he could track him down? Then all of Omi's relatives would be finished.

"Phew." Omi exhaled deeply and said, "I will not leave the fate of my loved ones to gambling."

"Senior Tang, what do you want?"

"I can't gamble, so I must act, the Huo family is the strongest, even if he's in the middle of the Unity Realm, but I've already chosen to start, so there's no turning back, I must think of the safety of my loved ones."

“But, Senior Tang, you’re no match for Huo Yin, ah?”

“Oh, even if I’m not a rival, do I have a choice? Having chosen to start, is there a way back? What if Huo Yin finds out tonight that I killed Huo Shan? So, do you think so many of my loved ones will live to see tomorrow morning?”

“Senior Tang, the Huo family hasn’t suspected you for the time being.”

“Just because it’s not suspicious for now, doesn’t mean it will never be suspicious, I’m betting on someone else’s luck, so let me be quiet.”

&nbs

p; “Good.”

Omi said inwardly, “Previously, Samira advised me not to be impulsive first, and Yan Qiang also advised me not to be impulsive, but I was so bent on doing it that I couldn’t help it, and now I know the consequences of being impulsive. I’m simply not a match for the middle stage of the Unity Realm, and I’m still at the second level of the middle stage, I’m really a bit impulsive, and if Huo Yin tracks down that it was me, I really don’t dare to imagine how many more days my family and friends will live.”

“Me, I have to make my move first, the more time I delay, the worse it will be for me, even though I’m not Huo Yin’s opponent, but where so what, if I choose to be impulsive, I have to pay the price.”

“But, how should I make my move? Killing in broad daylight, I’m simply looking for death.”

Omi closed his eyes, thought for a few minutes, and said, “Then, I can only try to use some means to see if I can deal with Huo Yin, what means?”

“Poison?A sneak attack?Siege?”

“None of them seem to be particularly feasible, big head.”

At that moment, the inspector sent by Yan Yu hurriedly ran in and said, “Senior Tang, the Huo family has made another new development.”

“Speak quickly.”

“The Huo family’s first suspicion was Dongfang Zheng, and now, Huo Yin and Huo Boyan are already slaughtering Dongfang Zheng as well as the strongest members of the Dongfang Zheng family, and it is said that dozens of people from the Dongfang family have died so far.”

“Ah, who is Dongfang Zheng?”

“The Dongfang Family is a Shi class family in the Yanhuang Empire, and Dongfang Zheng, the only one of the family’s Unity Realm, is a strong man at the peak of the Early Unity Realm.Decades ago, the Dongfang family had a great feud with the Huo family, but neither of them have actively triggered a conflict in the past few decades.”

Omi said, “So, my revenge action has made the Eastern Family take the blame, the Huo Family, it’s really ruthless.”

Omi saw the Huo family massacre the Eastern family, and couldn’t help but think of himself, if he was tracked down, the result would be the same, the same as Omi had just thought.

The price of impulsiveness, choosing revenge before having absolute strength, was reckless.

“Go ahead and probe.”

“Senior Tang, the Huo family has also sent out many investigators and hired many investigators to help, as long as, as long as the Huo family’s investigators find out that you have stepped into the Unity Realm, then you will be greatly advanced in the Huo family’s ranking of suspects, Senior Tang, to put it bluntly ah, you have to be prepared for the fact that you stepped into the Unity Realm, it is impossible to be airtight, tonight may not be possible, but, for at least three days, it is likely to be scouted, and by then, your suspicion ranking will immediately come to the front, and the Huo family will be looking for you.”

“Thank you, I’m already thinking of a countermeasure, continue to monitor the Huo family for me, especially Huo Yin.”

“Yes.”

As soon as the investigator left, Prince Yan Qiang arrived in a hurry.

“Yan Qiang, you’re here.” Omi smiled.

Yan肆 was busy, “Omi, you’re still in the mood to laugh, do you know that the Huo family is suspected to be the Eastern family and is now hunting down and killing Eastern Zheng and also slaughtering the Eastern family’s innate powerhouses and genius sons and daughters. This matter has already shocked the imperial court, even my father has been alarmed.”

“Uh, it’s so serious, even the emperor has been alarmed.”

“Nonsense, it’s difficult for the Yanhuang Empire to have a fight between Unity Realm powerhouses for decades, but once there’s a fight between Unity Realm powerhouses, it means that at least one family will be wiped out.”

“Now, I’m afraid the Eastern Family will be wiped out. How can such an important matter not shock the imperial court. Omi, you may have really been a little too impulsive, but once a strong person of the Unity Realm has done it, he must exterminate the other side completely, or else there will be no end of trouble afterwards. But fortunately, now that Wangjing City knows that you have stepped into the Unity Realm, there should be no one else but me and Ah Sang.”

Omi smiled, “The eighteenth prince and his auxiliary ministers, as well as Lady Violet Concubine, all know.”

“Ah, it’s over, once the Huo Family’s scouts learn about you from them, I’m afraid, the Huo Family will soon come looking for you, and the tragedy of the Eastern Family will be repeated on you.”

Omi said, “I’m also thinking about this matter, since I’ve already chosen this time to do it, there’s nothing to regret, I must be prepared.”

“You want to fight Huo Yin to the death?”

“Yes.”

“Omi, are you crazy? In fact, I’m here now because I want you to run away before the Huo family finds out about you, and take your relatives with you, or else you won’t have time to run.”

Omi shook his head and said, “I can’t run, even if I can run with a few of my girlfriends, but what about their families? With the Huo family’s cruelty, it’s impossible to spare their family, and pushing them all will force me to show up. Since running will force them all to manifest themselves, then why should I make the extra effort to run now. Do it, do it with Huo Yin.”

“You.”

“Alright, Yan Qiang, go back, I want to be quiet, by the way, do you know any powerful poisoners or anything?”

Yan Yu shook his head apologetically, “No, if I knew powerful poison masters, then you wouldn’t have faced such a difficult situation when you were hit by the Huo Family’s Three Corpse Scripture Ancient Poison.” Remember the website .kanshu8.net

When Omi heard about the Three Corpse Sutra Ancient Poison, he couldn’t help but think of Qi Xueyun.

It had been over a year since he had seen Qi Xueyun, and he didn’t know how she was doing now.

That time when she was hit by the Huo family’s Three Corpse Scripture Ancient Poison, Qi Xue Yun drew the poison into her own body, almost killing her, it was her sacrifice of her own body to suppress it, and in the end, it also caused her meridians to be as useless, and more consequences Omi didn’t know.

Just as Omi was still pondering how to deal with Huo Yin, he said, “Brother Omi, Sister Qi is here.”

“Qi Xue Yun?”

“Yeah.”

“Quickly let her in.”

A few minutes later, Qi Xue Yun entered Omi’s room with a grim face.

“You’re looking for me.” Qi Xue Yun asked with a calm face, it had been so long since we had seen each other, but she was actually so calm, and it looked like if Omi hadn’t taken the initiative to call her, she might not have been ready to come see Omi.

However, right now Omi wasn't in the mood to say what kind of attitude she had.

Omi was too busy asking, "Xue Yun, it's been a year since we've seen each other, where have you been this year? Why didn't you go to the Martial Arts Academy?"

"Martial Arts Academy, no fun, and then I left."

"How are you doing now?"

"What do you mean? My poisoning?"

"No, I mean your body, before I was hit by the Three Corpse Sutra Ancient Poison, don't think I don't know that you transferred it to your own body, although later on I took the antidote, but it has long passed the month long incubation period of the toxicity, your body is fine now, right?"

Qi Xue Yun said, "It's fine, apart from the ruined meridians, why didn't you ask me about my poison technique?"

"I'm more concerned about your health," Omi said.

Qi Xue Yun's heart beat faster and froze for several seconds, and for the first time there was a

The point shyly hummed, then said, "I'm now a twelve-ranked Poison Master."

"Twelve-grade Poison Master? Oh, wouldn't that be equivalent to the point where you're already able to contend with the early stages of Unity Realm powerhouses with your poisons."

“Right.”

“Qi Xueyun, I really wasn’t wrong about you, you really are a very talented poison master, if I still have the chance to form a mercenary group in the future, I must invite you to join, because, no mercenary group can lack a poison master.”

Qi Xueyun looked at Omi very seriously, in fact, Qi Xueyun had specially rushed here from her family because she heard that one of the Huo family’s Unity Realm powerhouses had been killed, and she instantly guessed that it was possible that Omi had done it. Therefore, she immediately rushed here, only wanting to see if she could help Omi in any way, even if she would be implicated by Omi.

“Why are you looking at me like that?”

“Did you kill Huo Shan?” Qi Xue Yun asked.

“Yes.”

“It really is you, dare I ask, you’re now completely powerful enough to crush the Huo family?” Qi Xue Yun asked incredulously.

“No, my current realm is the second level of the Early Unity Realm, and my strongest fighting power is at the peak of the Early Unity Realm, if I face the Middle Unity Realm, I don’t have any chance of winning.”

Qi Xue Yun’s face turned white and said loudly, “Then you still attacked the Huo family.”

“I’m sorry, I just can’t bear it anymore, in fact others have advised me before, but I’m a person who just likes to do risky things. Qi Xue Yun, it’s also possible that in two more days, Huo Yin will be looking for me, it’s not a wise thing for you to come to me now, it will probably get you into trouble.”

“I’m not afraid, just, what about you?”

“What else can I do but face it.”

“But didn’t you say that your strongest fighting power is at the peak of the early Unity Realm? That Huo Yin is in the middle of the Unity Realm.”

“If you can’t win, you have to fight, right, is there anything you can do to help me, I can’t win, I can only add more means, like, effectively restricting the other party’s poison or something.”

Qi Xue Yun said, “I have completely solved the mystery of the Huo family’s Three Corpse Scripture Ancient Poison, this year, based on the Huo family’s Three Corpse Scripture Ancient Poison, I developed a new poison, I named it ‘Three Corpse Mosquito Incense’.”

“Three Corpse Mosquito Incense? How toxic is your poison?”

“This poison of mine was developed on the basis of the Three Corpse Scripture Ancient Poison, so its power far exceeds that of the Three Corpse Scripture Ancient Poison. The Huo family’s Three Corpse Scripture Ancient Poison only has eleven levels of medicinal power, which means that it can only produce effects in people below the early stage of the Unity Realm, and is ineffective against strong people above the middle stage of the Unity Realm, but my Three Corpse Mosquito Incense has twelve levels of toxic power and can deal with the middle stage of the Unity Realm.”

“Wow, this isn’t heaven’s help.” Omi was overjoyed.

However, Qi Xue Yun was not happy and said, "I didn't finish, my Three Corpse Mosquito Incense is still not perfected."

"Not perfected yet? Does that mean that what you told me was an empty phrase?"

"Not really, although it hasn't been perfected yet, but, the three corpse mosquito incense can still deal with the first level of the mid unity realm, but, the second level of the mid unity realm, it won't work, even if it does, it's not very powerful, at least it hasn't reached the point of influencing their behavior."

Omi asked, "In other words, your Three Corpse Mosquito Incense is only a little bit effective against the mid Unity Realm?"

"Right."

Omi smiled, "That's enough, my Herculean Power, along with the Three Corpse Mosquito Incense and my Life Crystal, a battle against the Huo Family's strongest ancestor may not be impossible."

843

"Ah, you're really planning to fight Huo Yin to the death, aren't you? You don't have a sure thing. What if you don't win? All your confidence right now is hypothetical, so don't you think about what if it doesn't work?"

"No, then let's die, life is all about death."

"Hahaha." Omi clenched his fists and laughed, and Omi just guessed that he should be able to fight with Huo Yin, but everything was just a guess, maybe he wasn't even an opponent yet.

Qi Xue Yun was full of anxiety and asked, "What is the Life Crystal you're talking about?" It wasn't that Qi Xueyun was curious, but Qi Xueyun wanted to know what it was in order to determine if Omi really had a hope of winning.

Omi took out three crystal balls from his body.

"These three crystal balls, the Life Crystal, were obtained from a sea beast at the Star Ocean Academy, his function is that as long as I infuse my internal force, I can emit a light as dazzling as the sun, the stronger my internal force is, the more intense and even dazzling the light will be. With my current internal force, even if I can't make Huo Yin dazzle, it might still cause him a slight discomfort, then, this Life Crystal will also emit a barrier to protect me, but the barrier shouldn't be strong, with Huo Yin's strength, it should be easy to break, but it also at least blocks a little bit of power for me."

"No, just that, you can't win against Huo Yin, not at all." Qi Xue Yun was busy saying.

"Oh, even if it doesn't work, there's nothing you can do about it, alright, Xue Yun, don't worry about anything else, life and death have their own destinies, you just need to help me prepare the three corpse mosquito incense, then, it's just a quiet wait for the Huo family to discover me and finally come to find me, we, start a contest." Omi closed his eyes and took a deep breath.

Qi Xue Yun silently walked out of Omi's room.

Omi didn't choose to escape, nor did he let his relatives escape, once the Unity Realm was offended, it was a do-or-die situation and there was no escape.

Samira learned the news and came as well. One second to remember to read the book

"Omi, you're crazy, didn't I tell you, don't be impulsive yet." As soon as Samira saw Omi, she split her head and yelled at him.

“Samira, thank you for your concern, you’re in such a hurry to find me, aren’t you afraid of being implicated by me? Even if you’re not afraid, isn’t your family?”

Samira paused to sneer, “What a joke, my family is a royal family, no matter how awesome the Huo family is, how can they go up against my royal family? Looking for death. Omi, now that it’s only a matter of time before the Huo family will find out about you, you have to have a choice to defend yourself now.”

“Uh, what do you mean?”

“You’ll have to find stronger backing if you want to defend yourself, I have a way out here, do you want it?”

“Tell me about it.”

“My family is a royal family, but my family is also hungry for talent, your talent, my family has heard about it, if you are willing to join my Shangguan family, then my family’s Unity Realm ancestor, will choose to protect you.”

“Hahaha.” Omi laughed.

“What are you laughing at?”

“Samira, you want me to join the Shangguan family? Are you kidding me?”

“Why not?”

“Samira, even Liu Yue didn’t do the door stick and refused Song Yu’er’s request, do you think I, Omi, am even more undignified than Liu Yue?”

“Wait, you didn’t even listen to me, who is the person you married into the family.”

Omi said, “Needless to say, it must be you.”

“Ah.” Samira was stunned, she didn’t expect Omi to think it was her, no

Over, Don thought it was him, but he refused.

“Hey, you thought it was me, so why did you refuse? Am I not good enough for you?”

“It’s not that I don’t deserve it, but I don’t want to be in the family, and by the way, is it really you? Your Shangguan family is really down to earth to recruit me and use you as a marriage partner, it seems that I’m quite valued by your family.” Omi was smug, because, Samira was considered a very top genius child in the Huo family, and so beautiful, it should be the highest rule.

Samira was silent and said, “Sorry, you misunderstood, my family isn’t using me to marry you.”

“Uh, if not you, then who is it?”

“Yes, it’s a woman named Shangguan Hua.”

“Shangguan Hua, what a corny name, is she as pretty as you?”

“That no, I’m the number one beauty of the Shangguan family.”

“Alright, cut the crap, what is Shangguan Hua.”

“She’s not pretty, but she’s not ugly either la, and her talent isn’t bad either, she’s twenty years old this year and has already reached the middle of Houtian, she still kind of hopes to step into the innate sky before she turns twenty-four and become an imperial talent.”

“I pooh.”Omi spat.

“What do you mean by spitting.”

“Nima, is this an insult?Take such goods and try to get me to join the family and be the door stick of your Shangguan family?”

“Uh, you’re overthinking it, Shangguan Hua is pretty okay la, it’s just that, compared to you, it’s pretty ordinary, compared to other twenty year olds, it’s not bad at all.”

“Bullshit, why didn’t the Shangguan family pledge you to me?Does the Shangguan family think that I’m not good enough for you?”

Samira sighed and said, “Omi, do you know that we’ve had so much happen in this year at Xinghai Academy, and my body has been tossed around so many times by you, but we haven’t declared a couple, is that why?”

“Why?”

“Alas, because, my family has already searched for me, I am definitely the best child in my family at the moment, how can my family not make good use of it.I won’t lie to you, I will most likely become the Cloud King’s consort.”

“What is a Cloud King?” Omi’s brows furrowed.

“He’s a senior prince of the Yan Huang Empire, already crowned king, as you can see.”

“Already crowned a king?”

“Yes, you are aware that only when you reach the late stage of the Unity Realm, can you be crowned king. King Yun, is a prince who has reached the Houtian realm and has already been crowned king. He’s only 60 years old this year, and it can be said that his future potential is enormous, even if he doesn’t become an emperor in the future, it’s still a supreme one to be crowned king. My family, how could they possibly betroth me to you, you know, the current emperor’s concubines, every one of them are geniuses, this is to ensure that the offspring have strong genes. I, with my strong talent in mesmerism, am exactly the favorite of these kings, my family is definitely weighing the choice between these kings, it’s just a matter of which one is the king.”

Omi snorted, “So, in the eyes of your family, I, Omi, am not worthy of you, not as good as that Cloud King? I, Omi, am only worthy of that Shangguan Hua of your family?”

Samira gave Omi a glance and said angrily, “Do I have to say it to make your heart ache, isn’t it obvious, in the eyes of my family, or even in the eyes of any kingly family, where could you possibly compare to those kings. Omi, that’s why, after all that happened last year, we never became lovers. Because if I declare a couple with you, it will only harm you.”

844

Omi was really upset, is a crowned prince a bull?

Although, the late stage of the Unity Realm was indeed a level that the current Omi was not an opponent at all, and Omi now even needed to worry about the mid stage of the Unity Realm, Huo Yin, who wasn't on the same level as the prince who had sealed the king anyways.

“Omi.”

“What for?”

Omi's gaze went to Samira, only to see Samira suddenly take off her long skirt, revealing her white skin out, and then step by step towards Omi.

“Uh, what are you doing?” Omi was busy asking, Samira wanted to go crazy in broad daylight.

Samira blushed and said, “What do you think, hehe.” After saying that, Samira took off another piece of clothing.

Omi snorted, “Consort of the Cloud King, I you F*uck, it's not mine yet.”

“Ah, Omi, don't be so rude, okay.”

“Aren't you the Cloud King's consort, why should I be so gentle with someone else's consort, hahaha.”

That said, but Omi still put on a little gentleness. First URL m.kanshu8.net

Let's not talk about what happened here.

At this moment, in the Yan Huang Empire's palace.

“I heard that that Huo Yin has gone on a killing spree in the Eastern Family, killing all the children of the Eastern Family with strong talent.”

“Yes, once you choose to do it, you must ensure that there are no consequences for eternity, and every Unity Realm understands this.”

“When will the injustice be over, in the future, the Eastern Family may have sons and daughters rising, wouldn’t it be another time to kill the Huo Family cleanly then.”

“Your Majesty, are you intervening?If you want to intervene, you only need to say that the Huo family will not dare to proceed.”

The emperor shook his head, “No, even if they are my subjects, they have their own freedom, by the way, did Dongfang Zheng kill Huo Shan or not?”

“Your Majesty, the people sent out to investigate will be back soon.”

At that moment, a guard outside walked in.

“Your Majesty, the investigators are back.”

“Send them in.”

Then five men walked in.

The emperor asked, “How was your investigation?”

“Your Majesty, after our investigation, it wasn’t Dongfang Zheng who killed Huo Shan.”

“Surprisingly not, then who was it?”

“It’s a man named Don Omi.”

“Don Omi? Is it someone from the Yellow Empire? I remember that in the Unity Realm of the Yanhuang Empire, there’s no one named Omi.”

“Your Majesty, Omi is a genius who has recently risen to prominence, he has also just recently stepped into the Unity Realm, he was previously an auxiliary minister to Prince Yan Yu, yes, Your Majesty should have met this person during the Royal Feast the year before last, he received much applause for Prince Yan Yu at that time, and Your Majesty specifically praised Prince Yan Yu for using him in a generous manner.”

“Oh, I remember.” The emperor nodded his head and said, “Go on.”

“After that, Yan Qiang’s birth mother applied for foreign students on behalf of Omi, which is why there was no word of Omi in the Yan Huang Empire for half a year last year, as he went to Star Ocean Academy. I heard that Omi’s strength grew so fast at the Star Ocean Academy that when he went there, he was still in the middle of the innate, but when he came back, he was already in the first level of the early Unity Realm.”

“What.” The emperor’s body trembled violently, I’m afraid this is the most terrifying soaring speed in history, it’s only been a year since he went to study abroad, otherwise

People don’t have his speed for thirty years.

“How old is he, how old is he?”The emperor was busy asking.

“This year is twenty-one.”

“Boom.”The emperor felt incredulous, and of course, some suspicion arose within him.

“But how did he, how did he kill Huo Shan?As far as I know, Huo Shan is at the early second level of the Unity Realm, but didn’t Omi just step into the Unity Realm?How does it work?”

“Your Majesty, Omi is really a genius, he is at the early first level of the Unity Realm, but he is more than that, as for how he killed him, my subordinates don’t know, but it is certain that it must have been Omi who killed him.Unfortunately, the Huo Family’s investigators are now focused on their other enemies and have yet to discover that Omi has stepped into the Unity Realm, so the Huo Family is still unaware at this point.”

“It seems that another great genius is about to appear in my Yanhuang Empire, and I don’t know if this is a blessing or a curse.”The emperor’s eyebrows furrowed in thought, if it’s a blessing, it must be supported, if it’s a curse, it must be eradicated, this was a truth that everyone knew.

That investigator said, “Your Majesty, based on the information we’ve received so far, this Omi doesn’t seem to like staying in Wangjing City, he’s already explained to Yan Qiang that he’s so young and only wants to go outside, he wants to establish a mercenary group and make his way in the world, I don’t think he has any intention of plotting to usurp the throne.”

The emperor snorted, “Just because he doesn’t have one now, doesn’t mean he won’t have one in the future, making his way through the world, one day he’ll get bored, one day he’ll walk around every corner, at that time, it won’t be a return to calm, who’s to say he won’t have the ambition to sit on the world at that time.”

“That, my subordinates will just, dare not comment,”The scout said.

The close minister at the Emperor's side said, "Your Majesty, how about, cutting off the root of the problem?"

"Shame, I am the controller of the Yanhuang Empire, am I still afraid of this junior who has just stepped into the Unity Realm? So anxious to cut him off?"

"And what does His Majesty mean?"

"Let's observe first, if he determines it's a future uncontrollable wild horse, it's not too late to say everything, but let's hope he doesn't have a change of heart." The emperor's gaze was cold, he would be extra careful with any existence that would threaten his empire, it would be best if he made sure there was no harm, it would still be an imperial protection.

At the moment, Omi was in his courtyard, Omi must always be prepared for a battle with Huo Yin.

Can the Great Power Divine Merit + Life Crystal + Three Corpse Mosquito Incense really be able to fight Huo Yin, who is at the second level of the mid Unity Realm?

In fact, Don Omi himself was feeling very skeptical.

"No, I can't take unnecessary risks."

"But, do I have a choice?"

"Perhaps it would be the right time if I waited until I became a mid Unity Realm in the future before taking action against Huo Yin, but if I do it now in advance, I must pay the price I deserve. At the moment, it seems that the price is a $n + 1$ percent chance of death."

“Hoo, just, let’s fight then, death is nothing.”

“Brother Omi.” At that moment, the voice of Moe came from behind him.

“Moe, what’s wrong?”

Xiaomeng is running in with her sword.

Omi didn’t tell Simran, Xu Mei Qian, Liona, and Xiaomeng, Liu Yue, and Wang Xing about what happened with the Huo family, otherwise they would be in a hurry right now.

“Brother Omi, you asked me to perform the Killing God Saber Technique, the Descending Dragon Sword Technique, to simplify it, I’ve succeeded, it really has increased in power by dozens of times, I’m afraid that I can now defeat the late innate or even the complete innate with my early innate realm.”

845

“I’ll go.” Omi was taken aback, Xiaomeng was truly gifted, your sister, in the early innate realm, she dared to say that she defeated the Innate Perfection, this was simply another Omi alive, even when Omi was in the innate realm, he couldn’t do it.

“Brother Omi, it’s all thanks to you, if you hadn’t instructed me, how could I have such high martial arts skills. I now finally know that it was a complete waste of time to be at the old dean of Martial Island, and it really is to follow brother Omi’s lead.”..

Omi said, “Xiao Meng, you shake out the God Killing Blade Technique and the Dragon Descending Sword Technique for me to see.”

“Okay Le.”

Xiao Meng had originally acted out the God Killing Saber Technique and the Descending Dragon Sword Technique.

As expected, these two sword techniques were dozens of times more powerful after being reduced to simplicity.

Omi had only slightly nudged Xiaomeng, and she had comprehended it to such an extent, her talent was too strong.

However, at that moment, Omi immediately said, “If I simplify both the God Killing and Dragon Descending Sword Techniques, and then combine the swords, how powerful can I exert? Does that give me a little more certainty in dealing with Huo Yin?”

Next to her, Xiao Meng was busy, “Brother Omi, what did you say? Against Ho Yin? As far as I know, Huo Yin is the strongest ancestor of the Huo family.”

Omi didn't have time to explain now and said, “Alright, Xiao Meng, I'll tell you all about this later, but for now I need to rehearse it first.”

Omi took out his sword and saber and immediately performed the Killing God's Saber Technique Good Descending Dragon Sword Technique, and it was the transformation of complexity into simplicity that Xiaomeng had just comprehended, and then the saber and sword combination again. Remember the URL [.kanshu8.net](http://kanshu8.net)

Xiao Meng on the other side exclaimed, “Brother Omi is really so genius, I've comprehended for so long to practice the entire set of the transformation of complexity into simplicity of swords and sword techniques, Brother Omi only saw it once, and he practiced it better than me, and it's still a combination of swords and knives that I can't learn at all, too genius.” Xiao Meng's eyes shone with adoration.

Omi's saber and sword combination was originally not powerful enough to match his current realm anymore, and even the heavy swords from before were already far inferior, let alone a punch of 50,000 jin, but now, the saber and sword combination that turned complicated into simple had a power that was already close to a punch of 50,000 jin.

"Phew." Omi stopped, exhaled a breath, and said, "The Sword and Sword Combination after transforming complexity into simplicity has not given me any very strong breakthroughs, but it's at least equivalent to my 50,000 jin fist. It's also good that this also shared my pressure, after all, my internal strength is only enough to throw a punch of 50,000 jin of power four times, and after four times there is no internal strength left. Now that I have one of comparable power, after turning the complexity into simplicity, it will at least allow me to continue this fighting power after the Herculean Divine Power is unable to function."

Within Omi's heart, there was even more confidence in this duel.

Omi put down his blade and sword and said, "Alright, Xiao Meng, you go gather everyone together, I have something to confess to you all."

"Oh, good."

A few minutes later, in a hall, Omi's women, as well as his little friends were all gathered in the hall, even Qi Xueyun and Samira were there.

Omi said, "Everyone, I have to tell you one thing here, I've already made my move against the Huo family, that is, my revenge against the Huo family has already begun."

"What? It's already started, don't you have the strength to do so right now?" Uranus said.

<

br /> “Oh, I’ve already killed Huo Shan, and now the Huo family is also tracking it down, sooner or later the Huo family will find out that I did it, and at that time, it will be time for me to fight Huo Yin to the death. Of course, you guys shouldn’t ask questions about strength because I don’t know either, I can only fight, but of course, I’m not completely blind.”

Everyone seemed to be at a loss as to what they could say, and there was a silence.

Omi smiled, “Don’t look like that, believe me Omi didn’t die so easily. Now, I have to go do something.”

“What is it?” Xu Mei Qian was the first to ask.

“Oh, since my battle with Huo Yin is inevitable, and it’s just within the next few days, then of course I have to go ahead and kill Huo Pao Yan. Huo Puyan is the Huo family’s number two unity realm ancestor, so killing her first before Huo Yin and I fight will at least ensure that I won’t be besieged by them when I fight with Huo Yin, causing a belly to belly attack. Or, prevent me from killing you guys to mess with my heart when I fight Huo Yin.”

Everyone subconsciously nodded, yes, Huo Paiyan’s existence did have a very significant impact on the battle between Omi and Huo Yin, Huo Paiyan must be dealt with before then.

“Scout, where is Huo Puyan now?”

“Back to Senior Tang, six hours ago, Huo Boyan is now with the Eastern Family.”

“What about Huo Yin?”

“Huo Yin went after Dongfang Zheng and never showed himself, I don’t know if he has already hunted down and killed Dongfang Zheng, but I’m sure it’s not that easy, Dongfang Zheng is hiding in a big city, it’s not that easy to find.”

Omi nodded, at first he was also chased by the Huo family, big cities are indeed easy to hide from people, of course, now there is the existence of a complex, easy to say, hard to say, depending on the strength of the respective family complex talent. Such as the original Omi, with the existence of Xiaomeng as a hacker, no amount of hackers from the Huo family could find any trace of Omi.

Just at this moment, another investigator ran in.

“Senior Tang, Huo Puyan has returned to Wangjing City and is now back at the Huo residence.”

“Good, it’s time to go find her.” The cold light in Omi’s eyes flashed, this was a grudge that had no choice, unless Omi chose to forget the Huo Family’s previous pursuit of him.

Omi fetched two very top quality knives and swords from the Prince’s House in Yangyang, although Omi didn’t give a damn about Huo Boyan, but just in case he ran into Huo Yin.

Omi arrived at Huo’s residence openly and honestly.

“Stand in, what man?” The two talented children of the Huo Family at the entrance of the Huo Mansion stopped Omi, what two eyeless losers who couldn’t even see Omi, a strong man of the Unity Realm.

“Where’s Huo Yin?”

“Bold, is our ancestor’s name something you can just shout?” One of the subs yelled.

“Slap.” Omi slapped him to death, the man fell to the ground and never got up again.

Omi had no need to kill such a weak one, however, Omi saw the Huo family kill all the genius children of the Eastern family, from this it could be seen that since he had chosen to do so, it was best to kill all of them and not leave any consequences, because, there was no guarantee that one day, a certain Huo family child would rise up and kill all of Omi’s family members. Therefore, Omi was merely imitating the Huo family.

Chapter 846

“You you you.”

“Say, where’s Haw Silver?”

“We, our ancestor is out.”

“Where’s Huo Baiyan?”

“She, she just came back, she’s in the house, you better not mess around.”

Omi smiled, “You should know about what happened in your Huo family, that ancestor Huo Shan, do you know who killed him?”

“Who is it?”

“It’s me.” Omi smiled, and all of a sudden, that Huo genius child felt creeped out by Omi’s smile, turned around in a panic, ran towards it, and shouted, “Old Ancestor.”

“Bang.” Before he could finish his sentence, that Huo family genius child died.

Omi stepped over his corpse and walked into the Huo family.

Omi’s main reason for asking Huo Yin was to confirm whether Huo Yin was in the house, and now it seemed that Huo Yin really wasn’t in the house, and only Huo Puyan had just returned. One second to remember to read the book

Just as well, let's kill Huo Boyan first, and then exterminate all those innate heads and deputy heads of the Huo family. These Huo family heads, they were the ones who ordered the hunt for Omi in the first place, and perhaps, they never dreamed that in such a short time, Omi would take revenge on them, and it would be fatal.

Omi immediately flew to the roof and let loose his momentum.

In the next moment, at the northeast corner of the Huo Mansion, a strong man of the Unity Realm rushed out.

At a glance, Omi saw that it was an old woman who looked to be in her fifties, with a red face and an early third level of the Unity Realm.

And at the same time, many of the many innate level clan leaders and vice-clan leaders and whatnot of the Huo Mansion also sensed a strong killing intent in the sky, a chilling atmosphere, and everyone looked up into the sky.

Among them, several of the Innate Great Perfectionists recognized Omi at a glance.

In the sky, Omi looked at the old woman flying up and asked, "You must be Huo Puyan."

"Hmph, who are you?" Huo Boyan asked with a frown on her brow, while her body emitted a murderous aura, as, she also felt a strong murderous aura on Omi's body.

"What am I, hehe, maybe if you go and ask those clan leaders of the Huo family or something, you'll know, because, when I was still weak, I almost died at their hands many times, but despite my great suffering, many of my relatives died because of me." Omi said.

Huo Boyan said furiously, "So, the person behind this attack on my Huo family is you? You're the one who killed Huo Shan? Not Eastern Massive?"

Omi said with a smile on his skin, "Yes, I killed Huo Shan, I pity your Huo Yin, but I was foolish enough to go after Dongfang Zheng, I'm really sorry to the Dongfang family, I'm afraid, the Dongfang family will also blame me for this, I hope Dongfang Zheng can hold on, otherwise I'll have another enemy."

"Omi, why are you doing this." Huo Baiyan roared in heartache, the Huo family had died a unity realm, this was a great thing, any unity realm, it was not something that could be duplicated, it wasn't something that could be cultivated just by wanting to cultivate it, it was something that required the creation of heaven and earth to have a birth of a unity realm ah, just like that, it was just like that, saying death, so Huo Baiyan was very angry.

Omi snorted coldly, "Why? Didn't I just make that clear? When I was weak, I was hunted by your Huo family, and now, I'm here with vengeance."

"But, but you don't have to kill my Huo Family's Unity Realm."

"Hahaha, ridiculous, how can I talk about revenge if I don't kill your Huo Family Unity Realm, if

I kill your Huo family's patriarch, vice patriarch, all the innate experts, will you stand by and watch me?"

Huo Baiyan bit her teeth and said, "Die."

"Yes, die, I'm here to take your life today."

"Ahhhh." The enraged old woman was suddenly killing Omi with a sword.

Omi was very disdainful, carrying two weapons on his back, a knife and a sword, Omi's hand drew out a sword.

“Buzz.” Omi struck a sword towards Huo Paiyan’s face.

“Ah.” Huo Paiyan flinched back as she realized that he couldn’t face Omi’s sword directly if he attacked first.

It was too strong, Omi’s sword seemed so simple, so simple that there was almost no move left.

Huo Boyan suddenly understood that Omi’s sword technique had reached a place where no move was better than a move, a state of mind that she simply hadn’t reached yet, and I’m afraid that many people in the middle of the Unity Realm might not be able to reach it either.

“How is it possible.”

“Wow.” In the next moment, Huo Boyan watched Omi’s sword, piercing into her neck, so simple and crisp.

Omi pressed his palm to the top of her head and said, “Rest in peace, may you still be in the Unity Realm in your next life.”

After saying that, Omi threw Huo Boyan’s corpse at a group of people on the ground.

“Bang.” Huo Pao Yan’s corpse smashed in front of a group of people on the ground, and the group was shocked, their faces pale.

Omi had just sucked all of Huo Paiyan’s spiritual energy away, but Huo Paiyan hadn’t withered away despite having sucked it away. It seemed that Omi’s control over the Sucking Spirit Great Law had become much more precise again.

Omi flew in front of the group of people in the next blink of an eye.

The leader of this group of people was the Huo family's patriarch, Omi had seen him before, and looking at him again right now, he felt so lowly, but Omi would never forget that once he was almost killed by this man.

"Huo Clan Chief, I'm here again." Omi said.

"Tang, Omi, you, you killed my Huo family's ancestor." The Huo family's patriarch and several deputy patriarchs trembled and said.

Omi smiled slightly, "Yes, I didn't just kill the Huo family's ancestor, I'll kill all of you."

"Ah." The group of people all trembled.

"Omi, my Huo Family's strongest old man will be back soon, you dare." The Huo Clan's head said with a hoarse voice.

"It doesn't matter, even if he comes back the fastest, I'll have enough time to kill all of you." Omi said.

"No, Omi, no."

"Hahaha, say no to me, where's the courage to hunt me down in the first place."

"Pounce." The Huo family's patriarch knelt down and said, "Omi, it was my order to hunt you down and kill you, kill me if you want to, don't scourge the rest of my family."

“Ridiculous, do you think it’s possible?When you were hunting me, why didn’t you spare my Tang family’s parents and other lineage members?My parents’ lineage, dozens of people were all killed by you, and now you’re telling me not to scourge the rest of the family, don’t you think it’s ridiculous?”

“Oooh, Omi, I’m begging you.”The Huo family head cried out, if there was a regret pill, maybe he would have taken it without hesitation.

“Hmph, most despise people like you, go to hell.”A group of people were all cut off by Omi’s sword.

847

Omi flew in the sky and saw many of the Huo family’s genius children, escaping.

Omi hesitated, should we cut them all off or not?

But what if they didn’t cut all of them off, what if they kill Omi’s family in the future?

Moreover, the Huo family had also beheaded all the talented children of the Eastern family, so what reason did Omi have not to do that to the Huo family?

Thinking of this, Omi wasn’t going to be soft, and when the sword went down, a group of fleeing Huo family members were beheaded.

The entire Huo House wasn’t large in number, the rest were all unrelated people like maidservants, Omi naturally wouldn’t kill unrelated people.

“Phew.”Omi exhaled deeply, the Huo family, two unity realms were beheaded by Omi, but the strongest one was still there, the strongest one was the most crucial.

Omi's killing of Huo Boyan was an open and aboveboard killing, so it was certain that this matter would spread throughout Wangjing City within a few hours, even alarming the imperial court.

Sure enough, an hour later, the entire Wangjing City was already aware of the matter.

Only then did many people realize that the person who killed Huo Shan was Omi.

Many people thought that Omi was crazy, while others thought that there must be someone else behind Omi, but no matter what, everyone was quietly watching in the dark, waiting for the Huo family's strongest ancestor to return. The first website m.kanshu8.net

Thousands of miles away, in a certain city, the ancestor of the Huo family had cornered Dongfang Zheng to a dead end.

Dongfang Zheng was covered in wounds and roared, "Huo Yin, why do you want to drive everyone to death, I didn't kill anyone from your Huo family at all."

Huo Yin snorted, "Dongfang Zheng, whether you kill or not, you are still an enemy of my Huo family, in the future when you have your wings full, you may not not not be able to attack the Huo family, so it's good to exterminate your Dongfang family now. Dongfang Zheng, you can't escape, so don't restrain yourself."

"Huo Yin, I won't let you go even if I were a ghost." Dongfang Zheng shouted unwillingly.

Just then, a Huo family's innate expert flew in from afar, although Omi had killed many, the Huo family also had some innate experts sitting in the family's headquarters, but they were all weaker.

"Old Ancestor, Old Ancestor, woo-hoo." That Huo family's innate expert flew up with a big cry.

“What are you doing?”

“Old Ancestor, Old Ancestor Huo Baiyan is dead.”

“What?”

“The news from Wangjing City is that Huo Boyan was beheaded on the spot at the Huo Residence, along with a group of people such as my Huo Family’s Innate Clan Leader and Vice Clan Leader, as well as many of the genius sons and daughters who were at the Huo Residence, woohoo.”

“Who is it.”Huo Yin shouted.

At this time, however, Dongfang Zheng was greatly pleased that the sword Huo Yin had relaxed against him and immediately took the opportunity to escape.

Huo Yin was in no mood to care about Dongfang Zheng at the moment.

“Yes, it’s Omi.”

“Omi?Isn’t he, like, a little guy in his early twenties?”

“No, he’s already stepped into the Unity Realm, Old Ancestor, my Huo family is finished, sob.”

“Omi, I vow not to be human until Huo Yin breaks you into a million pieces.”Huo Yin shouted at the heavens, and rushed back to Wangjing City at once.

It was also true that in Wangjing City, it was boiling, and everyone was secretly waiting for something.

Omi returned home.

“Killed?”

“Yes. Huo Boyan is dead, and so are many of the Huo family’s innate experts, as well as many of their genius children.”

“Ah.”

“I can’t help it, I can’t bet on my family’s future safety, so I must kill them, and besides, I’m with them Huo family

Learned.”

“Hmm.” Everyone nodded.

A deadly battle between Merging Realm powerhouses was truly terrifying, if both sides had families.

“The next step is to silently wait for Huo Yin’s return, the day Huo Yin returns will be the day I fight him to the death.” Omi said.

Omi’s buddies were filled with tension, a duel to the death ah, if Omi died, then none of them would want to live, but they didn’t regret it.

Wang Xing said, “Omi, you have to win, or else my life will end here.”

“Oh, what, regret?”

“Haha, how can that be, if we’re brothers, we’ll die together.”Wang Xing said.

Liu Yue said, “Right, I’ll go with you then, even if the ants are small, they still have a little strength.”

Omi smiled, “It’s better to avoid it, don’t burden me.”

Samira said, “I might be able to help you, Omi, my mesmerizing technique has reached the twelfth grade, and I can already fight with the early stage of the Unity Realm.”

“No need, Huo Yin is at the middle stage of the Unity Realm, and it’s still at the second level of the middle stage, your mesmerizing technique is too weak.”

“Then are you really sure?”

“No.”

“Ugh.”

Everyone stopped saying anything.

The atmosphere in Wangjing City seemed to be getting more and more tense as the time until Huo Yin’s return to Wangjing City was getting shorter and shorter.

Secretly, even the emperor of the empire was paying attention, except that everyone believed that there was someone behind Omi, and no one thought that Omi was personally involved in the battle.

Finally, Huo Yin returned to Wangjing City.

All parties in Wangjing City also got the news at once.

On a very tall restaurant in Wangjing City, many people were sitting upstairs with an ancient telescope in their hands, looking in a certain direction, at Omi's house.

"What's he doing? Huo Yin will be here soon, so why don't he come out behind the scenes?"

"That's right, Omi is sitting on the roof as if he's waiting for his Huo Yin."

Everyone saw the direction of Omi's house, only to see Omi sitting cross-legged on the roof tiles, his eyes closed, while the person behind Omi's curtain was never seen.

"Huo Yin has arrived at Wangjing City and is on his way to the Yangyang House." Suddenly, a voice came from the stairs, and many immediately put down their teacups, picked up their binoculars, and leaned over the window to look into the distance.

In this one, Prince Yan Pluck was also there, Prince Yan Pluck internally said, "This Omi pervert, don't tell me he wants to F*uck with the mid Unity Realm, I'll go."

Prince Yan Gou was trembling inside, of the group of people in the restaurant, Yan Gou was probably the one who knew Omi's strength the best.

At the back of Prince Yan Plu's residence, it was where Omi lived, and Omi was sitting on the roof.

At this moment, Omi felt a monstrous momentum rushing from a certain direction.

Omi said to the crowd on the ground, "Huo Yin is here, you should all go far away."

"Good." On the ground, Liu Yue Wang Xing and the others, said something to cheer up, and then went farther away, not adding to Omi's burden.

Omi looked at the silhouette of the people flying in the distance and said, "What's due, will always come."

"Omi." Suddenly, a roar of anger came, Huo Yin's anger had reached its limit before the person had even arrived.

In the next moment, Huo Yin appeared not far in front of Omi, his two eyes filled with cannibalistic eyes.

848

Omi smiled, "You must be Huo Yin."

"Omi, are you the one who wants to destroy my Huo family?"

Omi pulled out his knife and sword, took them in both hands, and said, "Don't talk too much, one sentence is enough, just do it."

"Yah yah." Huo Yin yelled, Omi actually had such a tone.

“Die, die without a burial place.” Once Huo Yin was done yelling, his entire body turned into a mass of arrows and killed Omi.

That speed was too fast, or maybe, Omi’s reaction couldn’t keep up.

However, it was already within Omi’s expectation.

Suddenly, a crystal ball in Omi’s hand suddenly exploded with a sun-like brightness.

“Boom.” Huo Yin blasted Omi with a palm, Omi had wanted to strike back, but it was too late.

The light of the crystal ball in his hand flickered and went out, and the crystal ball shattered into powder with a clatter, but the wide cover of the crystal ball shielded Omi from a large portion of its power, protecting Omi’s body from the danger of being destroyed by Huo Yin’s blow.

Omi’s body retreated dozens of meters, but, in the next moment, Omi flashed with a Ghost Wheel Decision and took the initiative to attack Huo Yin. Remember the URL . kanshu8. net

“To simplify, the sword is combined.”

“Wow.” As the sounds of saber and sword whistles were emitted, Omi’s Sword and Blade Combination also killed Huo Yin.

Now Huo Yin was still carrying disdain, so this was Omi’s only chance to premiere him.

If he didn’t first Huo Yin this time, it would be almost impossible for Omi to hurt him afterwards.

This strike, Omi had rehearsed it many times in his mind.

As expected, Huo Yin didn't even care about Omi, an early stage of the Unity Realm, he only had anger in his eyes, and the determination to kill Omi, but he had no defense against Omi's attack because, it was too disdainful.

Huo Yin greeted him, and sure enough, Omi's saber unity was a mantis of power to Huo Yin even after it was reduced to simplicity.

“Wow.”Huo Yin tore through Omi's Sword and Blade Combination attack in one fell swoop.

Omi suddenly shouted, “Right then.”

Suddenly, another crystal ball in Omi's hand emitted a dazzling light, leaving Huo Yin defenseless, and his dog's eyes were suddenly shining.

“Boom.”Omi's fifty thousand kilogram power two fists, yes, two fists, the left and right two hands struck out at the same time, two fifty thousand kilogram power fists, slammed into Huo Yin's heart, at the same time, Omi's body also suddenly thumped and erupted into a mist of water, this was the Three Corpse Mosquito Incense Venom.

Yes, Omi had rehearsed this strike for a long time within his heart, if this strike could not be issued smoothly, then he would only die today.If it was issued, it would be a case of perfect timing, plus the Life Crystal, the two punches of 50,000 pounds of power, and the Three Corpse Mosquito Incense, overlapping together, could definitely give Huo Yin a heavy blow.The extent of the heavy damage reached geometry, depending on how lightly Huo Yin defended himself against Omi.Fortunately, Huo Yin was so disdainful of Omi that he had almost zero defense.

“Boom.”With a violent blast and the glow from the Life Crystal as it flickered, Huo Yin's two blind eyes, coupled with being defenseless, suddenly, an entire piece of flesh in Huo Yin's chest was knocked out of his body.

Yes, Huo Yin's heart, together with the flesh as well as bones in front of and behind the heart, was blasted by Omi's two punches of 50,000 pounds, and it flew away from the body, and Huo Yin's body had a bowl-sized hole in the heart.

However, Huo Yin was worthy of being in the middle of the Unity Realm, nevertheless

, in the first place he possessed very strong power, and the fact that Omi finished the strike in time to retreat also gave Huo Yin the opportunity to counter kill.

“Bang.” Omi's left arm was suddenly chopped by Huo Yin's palm and almost fell to the ground.

Omi immediately tied his left arm with his clothes to prevent it from detaching from his body, otherwise it would be difficult to repair it, and even if it was repaired, it wouldn't be original.

“Hahaha, hahaha.” Omi let out a loud laugh, Omi was very satisfied when he saw an empty hole in Huo Yin's chest, Omi had rehearsed the strike countless times in his mind, was that he didn't expect the effect to be so good, of course, what Omi didn't expect was that his left arm was smashed, if Huo Yin didn't get seriously injured, he might have to prepare his coffin.

At this moment, Huo Yin wiped his chest, a hole, only through the back.

Huo Yin's heart was cold, no, he no longer had a heart, no heart, although he wouldn't die right away, but it wasn't far from death, just waiting for the body's energy to run out, but the body's energy and his fighting were inseparable, that is to say, the more he fought hard, the faster he would die, without a heart to supply blood, the brain would also be short of oxygen, right now if he didn't perform a healing spell, he would surely die. Huo Yin regretted this, he regretted that he had just been too gullible and was so overwhelmed by anger that he hadn't judged Omi's strength, not expecting Omi to be so explosive. He had just defended even a little bit, maybe his heart wouldn't be blown away, and even if his heart was injured, he could have decapitated Omi next.

Unfortunately, it was too late.

“Ahhhh.”Huo Yin shouted with red eyes, a shout that made it obvious that his life energy was dropping.

Omi said, “Huo Yin, you should die too.”

“Omi, me.”

“Shoo.”Omi only had one hand left, but still brought his sword up to charge at Huo Yin, who at this moment must have lost more than fifty percent of his strength.

“Ka-ching.”In the next second, Omi’s sword broke into pieces, Huo Yin, even though he was heartless, was not something Omi could easily defeat in a short time.

“Phew.”Omi exhaled a breath, he wasn’t in a hurry, the longer he dragged on, the less vital functions Huo Yin had and the lower his strength would be.

At this moment, at the distant restaurant, everyone was stunned.

Omi, in fact, had severely injured Huo Yin, although, this had something to do with Huo Yin taking the enemy lightly and not guarding against Omi, but Omi was the one who had severely injured Huo Yin, and it was even possible that Huo Yin would be killed.

“How did this guy do it?”

No one was surprised, many were not even sure how Omi did it, as they watched from a distance and had no idea that Omi's two punches, which were fifty thousand pounds, and the Three Corpse Mosquito Incense, were not visible from a distance.

Omi looked at Huo Yin, his face was starting to turn blue, which indicated that he had been hit by the Three Corpse Mosquito Incense, and the Three Corpse Mosquito Incense was starting to strike.

Huo Yin didn't seem to have completely recovered from the scene he had just witnessed at the moment, and suddenly, he noticed that his arm was blue.

Huo Yin realized at once that he had been poisoned, and it was a very high-grade poison.

"Ah!" No matter how foolish Huo Yin was, he understood that he couldn't continue today, poisoned and without a heart, the immortal wouldn't last long, even though he might be able to kill Omi with his remaining energy now.

"Omi, I'll come back for you." Huo Yin turned around and flew away.

Omi's body suddenly flickered and said, "You don't have a chance." In the next moment, Omi's body appeared in front of Huo Yin's and punched Huo Yin in the chest.

"Bang." Huo Yin's entire chest shattered, and this punch was also 50,000 pounds of force.

849

Huo Yin's chest shattered once more, causing the entire skull to be connected by only a single spine.

“Ah.”Huo Yin looked back at Omi incredulously, he couldn’t understand why Omi’s punch was so powerful, why Omi’s instantaneous movement was so fast, was it because he didn’t have a heart?No, it was Omi who was too perverted.

Omi said, “Huo Yin, I’ll see you in my next life.”

“Tang.”

Huo Yin only said one word, Omi’s hand pressed on Huo Yin’s head, already sucking away his mental energy, within a few seconds, Huo Yin’s mental energy was all gone, no strength, Omi bend his neck at once, then directly let go of his body, Huo Yin’s body fell to the ground.

Omi exhaled deeply, the feud with the Huo family ended here.

At this moment, in the distant restaurant, everyone was dumbfounded, unable to believe that Huo Yin had died at the hands of an early Unity Realm person.

On a rooftop not too far away, Dongfang Zheng watched Huo Yin’s corpse float down to the ground, his heart soaring.

Dongfang Zheng gritted his teeth and said, “Huo Yin, you killed so many talented children of my Dongfang family, and now that you are dead, I will not spare your Huo family.Omi, you have caused me to be suspected by the Huo family, pity me for not being able to kill you at all, otherwise I will definitely not let you go either.”

Dongfang Zheng immediately flew away, he would rush to the Huo family to take revenge, even though Omi would not take action against the Huo family’s children again, the Dongfang family was afraid that they would not let it go, in short, the Huo family was completely finished, a general family, it was finished.The territory controlled by the Huo family was also sure to be swallowed up by the Eastern Family.

After Omi killed Huo Yin, he didn't bother with his corpse lying on the street, and immediately went back to close the door. One second to remember to read the book

Huo Yin was at the second level of the middle Unity Realm and had a strong spirit, which would definitely allow Omi's martial arts realm to advance again, so Omi immediately returned to his room to close the door.

At this moment, at the palace in Wangjing City, the emperor was thoughtful.

"Your Majesty, this Omi is truly ungodly, I don't know what level he is in the early stages of the Unity Realm, but regardless of what level he is, to be able to kill the middle stage Huo Yin, this is truly too ungodly, and he's only twenty-one years old."

"Phew, Omi's talent has far exceeded my imagination, and I don't know if this is a blessing or a curse."

The emperor had already said the phrase whether it was a blessing or a curse for the second time, and it seemed that he was really torn inside.

"Let's just wait and see what happens first."

Omi spent three hours, finally, he had broken through to the third level of the early stage of the Unity Realm, if he progressed one more layer, he would be at the peak, half a foot into the middle stage of the Unity Realm.

Omi smiled heedlessly.

Walking out of the room, the sky was already gradually getting darker.

“Omi.” Xu Mei Qian was sitting at the door.

“Where are the others?”

“Just now, Prince Yan Qiang came over to invite you, saying that he will give you a celebration banquet in the evening to congratulate you on finally ending your feud with the Huo family, the others will go over first.”

“Yan肆 has a heart, then let’s go over.”

“Mm.”

Omi and Xu Mei Qian also arrived at Yan Yu’s house, everyone was already waiting for Omi.

At a glance, Omi saw that apart from Omi’s buddies, there was also a

Woman, this woman looks thirty-six or seventeen, and the realm on her body is Innate Perfection.

Omi has already guessed who it is, it must be Yan Yu’s mother.”

“Pay your respects to Your Highness.” Omi gave Yan Qiang’s mother a very honorable salute, and Yan Qiang looked at Omi gratefully, as Omi was no longer ordinary nowadays.

“Omi, get up quickly, there’s no need to be polite.” Yan Qiang’s mother scrambled forward to help Omi up, also feeling grateful that Omi could still salute her like that. Both mother and son now had to rely on Omi’s prestige to settle down, Omi had killed Huo Yin and had already become famous and a household name in Wangjing City, many of the concubines and princesses in the palace had learned that Omi was

Yan Qiang's auxiliary minister and were very jealous of her, so today, no matter what, Yan Qiang's mother had to personally come and have a drink with Omi.

"Omi, please sit down."

"Thank you, Your Highness."

"Omi, from what Yan Qiang said, you and him have become friends, with your position today, not only do you not dislike Yan Qiang, but you can also become friends with him, I'm really happy."

"Oh, Your Ladyship's words are too harsh, Yan Qiang is a very good friend."

"But Yan Qiang's talent is too poor compared to yours, it would be nice if it could be half as good as yours, he's only in the innate domain now, when you became his auxiliary minister, you were even weaker than him, but now, you've surpassed him countless times."

On the other side, Yan Qiang was already very sweaty.

Omi laughed, "Mother, why need to be anxious, Prince Yan Qiang is not very old, he is only in his twenties, why need to be anxious."

Yan Qiang's mother laughed, "Omi, I heard that you are preparing to form a mercenary group."

Yan Qiang's mother suddenly asked this, Omi was stunned, busy saying, "Mother is this blaming me for not staying in Wangjing City and continuing to be Yan Qiang's auxiliary minister? I hope Your Highness will understand, I am still a young man in my twenties, it is really hard for me to be like Huo Yin and Huo Boyan, those old men, I want to travel the world. However, since I have chosen to become Yan Qiang's auxiliary minister in the first place, I will naturally not deny that no matter where I go, I am still Yan Qiang's auxiliary minister, and as long as I, Omi, am here, I will not let anyone bully His Highness the Forty Princes."

Yan Qiang's mother smiled, "Omi, you want to over think, I didn't mean that, you are still so young, of course you should go out more, only those useless, or old men and women who are over half a hundred years old would like to stay in Wangjing City. Moreover, with your current strength, Yan Qiang is no longer qualified for you to be an auxiliary minister, and you are able to treat him as a friend, which is more pleasing than any minister."

"Thank you, Your Highness."

"Omi, what I was actually trying to say is that you are going to form a mercenary group, could you let Yan Qiang join as well? These friends of yours, she's called Simran right, and them, Wang Xing, Liu Yue, Xiao Meng, Xu Mei Qian, Shangguan Zhuo, Qi Xue Yun, they're all your friends, even siblings, I don't know if my Yan Qiang, has this blessing, huh."

"Ah." Omi did not expect Yan Qiang's mother to say this.

Yan Qiang's mother said again, "Omi, you are a person with very great luck, as well as a person with very many opportunities and chances, I am also someone who has come over, following someone like you, I can also more or less get some of your luck, I just don't know if my Yan Qiang has this fate anymore."

Omi smiled, "Your Highness is really good at talking, I already consider Yan Qiang as my friend, as long as Yan Qiang is willing, he will be our brother and sister at any time, we will all travel the world together, why not."

850

When Yan Qiang heard this, he busily said, "Thank you, I'm very willing, I was afraid that you would dislike me for being too bad."

“Haha, Yan Qiang, you’re being modest, you’re at least a dragon species, no matter how bad you are, how bad can you be, you have the genes of a strong man.” Omi said.

Liu Yue said, “That’s right, I haven’t even said I’m bad, you a prince saying you’re bad, do you want us to hang around.”

Wang Xing said, “Forty princes, your talent is definitely beyond all of us, except Omi and Xiao Meng.”

Yan Qiang was busy laughing, “From now on, everyone also don’t call me any prince la, if you treat me as your brother.”

“Hahaha, good.”

Yan Qiang’s mother laughed, “Everyone stop talking, let’s eat first, I’ll toast to you all.”

“Mother is polite, Mother please.”

This meal, everyone ate until midnight.

When the feast was about to end, Yan Qiang’s mother said, “It’s getting late, I should return to the palace first, you guys continue ah.”

“Your Highness, why are you in such a hurry.” First URL m. kanshu8.net

“That’s right, abandon age, look at the appearance you are also the same age as us well.”

“I am the emperor’s consort, if I go back too late, there is no guarantee that I won’t fall into people’s mouths and create some unnecessary things.”

Wang Xing said, “Your Highness, now that Omi is here, who would dare to disrespect you.”

Omi stepped on Wang Xing under the table.

“Wang Xing, don’t talk nonsense.” Omi was busy, Wang Xing was drunk and talking nonsense, Omi was now a bit of a tree, Wang Xing’s words spread out, if he was used again, Omi could easily become a person who didn’t even care about the emperor, the emperor’s consort was fearless, this was not a good thing. Even though Omi killed Huo Yin, there were many more powerful people in Wangjing City, Huo Yin was only in the middle of the Unification Realm. Of course, Omi didn’t need to bow and deliberately humble himself to anyone.

Yan Qiang’s mother smiled and looked at Simran, Xu Mei Qian, Samira, Qi Xueyun, Xiaomeng, really one more beautiful, Yan Qiang’s mother knew that these women, perhaps all of them are Omi’s women.

Yan Qiang’s mother said, “Omi, before returning to the palace, I’ve been wanting to tell you something.”

“Mother, please speak.”

“That, these sisters of yours, one is more beautiful than the other, if the conditions allow, try not to be too beckoning ah.”

“What does Your Highness mean by that?”

“Oh, I take it as one of my own, I’ll just say it straight away, the current Emperor, is also a man, and very possessive, these sisters of yours, are graceful and gifted, if the Emperor sees them, it’s hard to guarantee that he won’t think of marrying them as concubines, if you don’t want to cause more trouble, you’d better let them show up less in Wangjing City, but don’t be as dazzling as you are.”

“Oh, thank you, Mother, I understand what you mean.”

“Then I will go back to the palace first, you guys also rest early.”

Only then did Yan Qiang’s mother leave.

Omi took her words to heart.

Omi could understand, the emperor, the emperor, harem beauty three thousand, a little fancy will be wanted, the world is all his, will never consider whether or not it is someone else’s favorite, especially if the strength, talent, posture and beauty.

However, this is just a piece of advice from Yan Qiang’s mother, Omi also tried his best to

Paying attention is.

Omi and the others drank until late into the night before they broke up the banquet and left.

“Omi, all your grudges are now over, right?”Wang Xing said.

Omi shook his head, “No, there’s one more.”

“Ah, there’s more?”

“There was a forty-five prince, that trash, I can’t even describe it with words, just a disagreement, he actually sent a Unity Realm guard to chase me to the port to kill me, that time, fortunately, Mu Qianji took action, otherwise I would have been miserable.”

“You don’t want to seek revenge on the prince, do you.”

“Oh, it’s a prince after all, what else can I do but forget about it, and that time, Mu Qianji also killed the prince, I’m afraid I won’t get any benefit at all if I delve deeper, so forget about it.”

“You closed the door today, did you break through your realm again?”

“Yes, I am now at the early third level of the Unity Realm.”

“Wow, really as fast as riding a rocket, you’re a bit dazzling now in Wangjing City, so keep a low profile.”

“I understand.” Omi also knew the truth of attracting attention from trees, others who spent fifty years without Omi’s achievements for a few months would definitely feel unbalanced and start to feel jealous, so dazzling was not a good thing. Those who were very weak might worship you, while those who were stronger than you might suppress you.

At this moment, on a certain residence in Wangjing City.

“Your Highness, a thousand times true, that person really is your fiancée, Han Xiaomeng.”

“Didn’t the Han family say that she’s dead?”

“No, she’s not dead at all, but now she’s even appearing at Omi’s side, and the Han family has deceived you.”

“Did the Han family turn against you?”

“Your Highness, sooner or later this matter will get out, and by then, you’ll have lost all your face, maybe, today at the restaurant, many people have already seen it.”

“Go, investigate this matter for me immediately, if Han Xiaomeng really isn’t dead, then don’t blame me for being rude, Omi, Han Family.”

This person was that prince fiancé of Han Xiaomeng’s, Yan Di Nuo. When Xiaomeng was still paralyzed, of course he couldn’t marry such a woman, but he was afraid of being laughed at by public opinion if he withdrew his marriage voluntarily, and he was afraid of making people laugh by passively withdrawing his marriage, so he hinted at the Han family and got Han Xiaomeng killed.

However, today, Omi fought a war with Huo Yin and his men actually saw Han Xiaomeng’s body.

The next day, Prince Dino’s men went to investigate the matter.

“Your Highness, it has been investigated and it really is Han Xiaomeng. When you, Han Xiaomeng, was still paralyzed, the Han family wanted to inject Han Xiaomeng with euthanasia, but he was saved by this Omi, and the Han family saw that Omi was very talented, so they promised Omi that they could take Han Xiaomeng away. But what I didn’t expect was that Omi cured Han Xiaomeng’s paralysis as well as her disfigurement.”

“Cured?”

“Yes, now Han Xiaomeng has not only regained her stunning looks, but she has also practiced a martial art, and I heard that in just one year, she has stepped into the innate sky, her martial talent is

extraordinary. Your Highness, what do you plan to do? This is your fiancée, if Han Xiaomeng was still paralyzed, that would be another story, but she's now back to her beauty and has a great talent, do you want to cheapen someone else?"

"Huh? Cheap? Is that possible? This is my fiancée, how can there be any reason to take advantage of someone else. An Zun, come with me to Omi's house later and take my fiancée home to live, what decency is it for my fiancée to live in someone else's house."

"Yes, Your Highness."

Chapter 851

Omi is in the lobby, discussing the formation of a mercenary group with everyone.

First, what was the name of Omi's mercenary group.

After everyone's vote, it was named 'The Destined One Mercenary Corps'.

Omi had also learned about this world, there were many mercenary regiments and some of them were as strong as a country.

Even the Yanhuang Empire had once been harassed by a few mercenary corps, and had even nearly destroyed the country.

Omi's mercenary group had just been established, so naturally it couldn't be that powerful, and Omi's goal was to bring everyone together to make it to the world.

"Then, where is our first destination to go?" Don Zimmer asked.

Everyone shook their heads, they were all a bunch of rookies.

Omi asked, "Yan Qiang, you might know better, where in this world are there legendary Jedi, holy places, or even dangerous places, any mercenary group is heading towards such places, tell me."

Yan Qiang said, "Actually, I don't know too much, for Jedi, I know one of the most famous, the Thousand Mountain Tomb."

"Thousand Mountain Tomb?" Remember the URL .kanshu8.net

“Yes, this place is famous, legend has it that this place has thousands of mountains, and these thousands are connected together, but there are no trees on these thousands of mountains, all of them are graves. Just think about it, thousands of mountains, one connected to a tomb, it’s so terrifying, so this place is called Thousand Mountains Grave.”

“Why is this place called the Thousand Mountain Tomb? Even if there are a lot of graves, at most, it’s just a scare for people who are afraid of ghosts.”

“No, there really are ghosts here, otherwise why would it be a Jedi, this place, I’ve heard that not many people who have gone in there have come out alive, and those who have come out alive have gone insane.”

“Is it really such a Jedi place?”

“A thousand times true, this place is very famous, I’m sure there aren’t many people in the Yan Huang Empire who are strong in the Unity Realm who wouldn’t know about it.”

Xu Mei Qian asked, “Omi, you don’t want to go to this place, do you?”

“Haha, it’s hard to say, we mercenaries, aren’t we specialized in going to all kinds of Jedi, traveling all over the world, otherwise what’s the point. By the way, why is there so many graves in this Thousand Hills Tomb? Thousands of hills are covered with graves, that would have to be tens of millions of graves, maybe even hundreds of millions.”

“No one knows, there are no records in the history of any empire, it seems like it’s been there since ancient times. Omi, this Thousand Mountain Tomb, I think we’d better not go there, with the strength of our mercenary group, going to such a Jedi now would only be self-destructive.”

Omi nodded, Omi now had to consider other opinions and not act recklessly, after all, he, as the head of the group, was shouldering the lives of all his brothers and sisters.

“Then, are there any other good places to recommend?”

Yan Qiang said, “There is a holy land that I think we can visit.”

“What holy place? Is the mortality rate high?” Liu Yue asked.

Yan Qiang smiled, “No, there is a difference between a Jedi and a holy place, a Jedi is a place to exterminate people, a holy place is, a sacred place, for example, a Christian church, a temple, a certain ancestral shrine, all are considered holy places. This holy place I’m talking about, called the Gomorrah Empire, there’s a church there, the locals call it the ‘Light of Heaven’, the Light of Heaven emits a milky white light every year on the 18th of March, this light is so holy and beautiful that anyone who is exposed to this light is able to have an epiphany. Of course, I don’t know if it’s true or not, but if there really is such a

The magical light, I’m afraid it’s already crowded, and not everyone can be irradiated to that heavenly light.”

Omi smiled, “Heaven’s Light, not bad, I like this place, and the 18th of March isn’t far away, so guys, our first stop is Heaven’s Light, let’s see if Heaven’s Light, can really make us have an epiphany.”

Wang Xing said, “But didn’t Yan Qiang just say that this place must be packed to the gills, and besides, this place is in the Gomorrah Empire, such a nice place, the Gomorrah Empire would let others irradiate it?”

Omi smiled, “That’s right, but what, the reason why holy places are holy places, of course they are not so easily accessible, anyway, we can go there to see, we don’t have to strive for the light of heaven. Think of it as a trip around the world, a getaway, the trip itself is an experience, letting go of your horizons, and it can also be an expansion of your soul.”

“Okay, first stop, the light of heaven.”

“Wait.” Suddenly, Yan Qiang shouted.

“Any more questions?”

“We are a mercenary group, but do you think you can just say it’s established?”

“So what else do you need?”

“Nonsense, what’s the point of going through the world without all kinds of travel equipment, do people want to fly? Don’t be ridiculous, I’m not afraid to tell you that the Inferno Empire seems to be with the Gomorrah Empire, there are no planes to and from.”

“Ah, so you’re saying we need planes?”

“No, the plane is too big, we need a small flying shuttle, except that a flying shuttle is something that is very precious. Currently in our Yanhuang Empire, there is only one place with the level of technology that can produce a flying shuttle.”

“Ah, which place?”

“It’s the Golden Dragon Mansion of the Yan Huang Empire, the Golden Dragon Mansion has the highest level of technology in the country, the only place that can manufacture flying shuttles, the other provinces are not capable of producing flying shuttles.”

“Then let’s go to the Golden Dragon Mansion and buy flying shuttles.”

Yan Qiang smiled, "The Golden Dragon Mansion's flying shuttles are not for sale to the public, our Yan Huang Empire, even the strongest in the Unity Realm, not many people own flying shuttles, and even if they do, there is only one, except for my father who owns three of them."

: "Can I borrow it from your father?"

"Oh, Moe, don't be funny."

Omi asked, "It does seem to be a problem, the world is so big, it's impossible to fly all the time. Flying shuttles, we must have flying shuttles, I'm afraid all those powerful mercenary groups have them."

"Yes, those powerful mercenary corps all have flying shuttles."

"Alright, don't sell yourself short, what exactly does it take to buy a flying shuttle, is it not enough even with your prince's face?" Liu Yue said.

Yan Qiang was speechless, "I have no face, the Golden Dragon House is the house controlled by the Xia Family of the Yanhuang Empire, and the Xia Family is a royal family that has a very strong presence in the Yanhuang Empire, and the strongest person in the Xia Family is the cabinet minister of the Yanhuang Empire."

"Big brother of the cabinet, that's a powerful person at the complete level of the Unity Realm."

"Yes, in the entire Yanhuang Empire, there are no more than ten cabinet ministers, which means there are no more than ten strong men of the Innate Perfection level, the Xia family possesses one such level of power, they just don't sell it, in the entire empire, besides my father, there are less than ten people who are qualified to bark at the Xia family."

Omi said, "No matter what, we must have the flying shuttle, otherwise how can we talk about breaking into the world."

852

“Then let’s try to get the shuttle first.”

Just then, a voice came from outside the door, “Honey, honey, I’m coming to take you home.”

Everyone’s brows furrowed.

“Who’s calling for wife outside? Is anyone here secretly in love?” Wang Xing looked towards those girls.

Not long after, a man walked in with a few guards, one of the guards was a Unity Realm, of course, nowadays, Unity Realm guards were as weak as ants to Omi, and were on the same level as Senior Brother Ah Sang.

Yan Qiang recognized it at a glance and was busy going up to greet it, “Meet Imperial Brother Di Nuo.”

That’s right, the person who suddenly came to look for his wife was none other than Prince Di Nuo.

With a snort, Prince Di Nuo’s eyes looked directly at the road, “Xiao Meng, come home with me.”

Xiaomeng naturally recognized him as well.

“Psycho, why would I want to go home with you?”

“Xiao Meng, how dare you go below the law and stand up to your fiancé?” One second to remember to read the book

Xiao Meng took a few steps back in disgust.

Omi walked up, blocking Xiao Meng behind him, his eyes looked at Prince Di Nuo and said, "You are Prince Di Nuo, I'm giving you a chance to leave right now, or else don't blame me for being disrespectful to the prince."

"Omi, how dare you?"

"I will naturally prove it to you if I dare."

"Omi, Xiaomeng is my fiancée, this is certified by the Emperor, do you think you can do whatever you want in Wangjing City just because you killed Huo Yin and shocked Wangjing City? If you dare to stop me from taking my fiancée away today, I will definitely sue you at the emperor's place, unless, you don't even care about the Emperor of the Yanhuang Empire anymore." Prince Dino knew that he couldn't make Omi forcefully submit with him, so he could only move out of the emperor, besides, his marriage was indeed certified by the emperor, that's why he dared to come.

Omi was furious inside, when Xiaomeng was still paralyzed, this son of a bitch had the Han family put Xiaomeng to death simply because he didn't want to marry a woman like this, but he didn't want to voluntarily withdraw from the marriage for fear of being gossiped about. A life was worse than a gossip in his eyes, but today Xiaomeng was cured by Omi and her talent had exploded, he actually had the nerve to come and pick up his wife.

At this moment, in the palace.

"Your Majesty, Prince Di Nuo has gone to look for Omi."

"Di Nuo? What does he want with Don Omi?"

“Your Majesty, do you remember Prince Dino’s engagement to one of the children of the Hanwang family?”

“Isn’t that girl from the Hanwang family paralyzed? At that time, a fourteen-grade healer from the palace was even sent to treat her, but was completely unable to check for any illness. Later, I heard that she died, so why are you turning this up now?”

“Your Majesty, Han Xiaomeng isn’t dead, that Omi somehow got to know Han Xiaomeng when she was still paralyzed, the Han Wang family saw that Omi’s talent was still good, so they promised Omi to take Han Xiaomeng away, after Omi took Han Xiaomeng away, he disappeared for a long time, but recently, they suddenly found out that Han Xiaomeng is alive and well by Omi’s side, and her martial arts talent is excellent, just a year has stepped into the Innate Realm. When Prince Di Nuo learned of this, he went to Omi and wanted to take Han Xiaomeng away.”

The emperor said with a frown, “But Omi may not be willing to let Di Nuo take Han Xiaomeng away.”

“Your Majesty, what do you think about this?”

The emperor said thoughtfully, “Dino and Han Xiaomeng’s

The marriage contract, which was approved by my decree, represents my will. Fine, then use this matter to show me Omi’s attitude towards me, if Omi’s attitude towards my will is still fine, I’ll let him grow up for now, if he doesn’t have my will existing in his eyes at all, this person is bound to cause me trouble in the future as well, so I might as well settle it as soon as possible. Go and keep an eye on this matter.”

“Yes, Your Majesty.”

As an emperor, he had the most psychic intelligence apparatus to persuade the entire world, the entire Yanhuang Empire, and it could be said that he could know whatever he wanted to know about any house, and although he rarely left Wangjing City, he knew everything that happened in his empire.

At Omi's house.

Omi was truly filled with inner torment and depression.

Prince Dino verbally certified by the emperor, and even if Han Xiaomeng died, the ashes were still his.

He didn't dare to confront Omi in his own name, he could only move out of the emperor, and it did leave Omi with no excuse.

Han Xiaomeng cried, "Brother Omi, I don't want to leave you, please, don't leave me behind."

Prince Di Nuo roared, "Han Xiaomeng, as my fiancée, you are following another man, do you still have me as your fiancé in your eyes, come home with me now and choose a day to finish your marriage, otherwise, there is absolutely no benefit for you or your family."

"Pah." Omi slammed a slap on Di Nuo's face.

Di Nuo's entire body was silly, and one side of his face became red and swollen.

"Omi, you, how dare you hit me, against the will of the emperor, you, rebel."

Omi snorted, "Prince Di Nuo, you think you can scare me by moving out of the emperor? Your marriage contract with Han Xiaomeng ended when you instructed the Han Wang family to get rid of Xiaomeng."

"Hahaha, what are you, ending it when you say it's over? Even if she dies, the ashes will be mine."

"Pah." Omi slapped again.

“Omi, you you, rebel, I am a prince of the dynasty, how dare you assault a prince.”

“Hmph, I advise you better leave right now, before I completely tear you apart.”

“Just you wait.” Prince Dino didn’t dare to stay any longer when he saw Omi’s ugly face, and quickly withdrew.

After Prince Di Nuo left, he said, “Brother Omi, I’m sorry for causing you trouble.”

“Xiao Meng, don’t worry, I will never let you be taken away by Di Nuo, your life was saved by me, you are my sister, no one can take you away, including your family.” Omi said categorically.

“Oh.” Xiao Meng wasn’t very excited, Omi saying that she was his sister didn’t feel like the desired outcome in her heart.

Yan Qiang turned a bit pale and said, “Omi, this time, I’m afraid there’s a real problem. Han Xiaomeng’s marriage contract with Di Nuo was indeed nodded by the emperor, so there’s a big story to be made here. You’ve been in the limelight lately, and you’re on the cusp of the limelight in Wangjing City. Stepping into the Unification Realm at such a young age, you’re not only envied by people, but also scorned by others, including my father. Of course, I’ll just tell you this, I’m the prince after all, if word gets out that I’m a prince but I’m speaking for you, I’m afraid I’ll be finished.”

Omi nodded thoughtfully.

Omi also knew that in this world, stepping into the Unity Realm at the age of thirty was already a rarity, not to mention that he was twenty-one.

Now Wangjing City was calm on the surface, but these days, I'm afraid that secretly every part of the city was talking about Omi. Yan Qiang also made it clear that if the emperor felt that Omi was one he couldn't control and would endanger his position in the future, then it was very likely that he would stifle Omi.

Omi was now simply still unable to play with the emperor, it was the Unity Realm Great Perfection, which was unimaginably powerful.

Yan Qiang added, "If I'm not wrong, my father should summon you soon."

"Summon me?"

"Right."

"Say what to me? If your father wants to suppress me, he should just do it to me."

"No, it's not that serious, the empire is a bit delicate right now, my father may have scruples, and you may be a blessing or a curse to my father."

"Don't talk out of turn."

"Oh, okay, Tzu-Chen, I'll tell you in more detail, now the Yanhuang Empire, on the surface, is controlled by my father, but behind the scenes, my father is also under a lot of pressure. My father is the only two Unity Realm Grand Perfection in the Yanhuang Empire, my father is the second level of Unity Realm Grand Perfection, and I, an imperial uncle, am the first level of Unity Realm Grand Perfection, so my father is very jealous of imperial uncles. In addition, there are several highly talented cabinet ministers in those nine Unity Realm Perfection levels of the Yanhuang Empire, and once they also break through to the Great Perfection, then my father's position will be even more at risk. Therefore, you are not the most scrupulous person for my father, and my father doesn't need to be afraid of you yet to behead you now,

but it can't be ruled out either. Therefore, you should now show a gesture of closeness to my father, so that my father will feel that you are someone who will not endanger him, but can instead help him."

Omi smiled, "Your father won't think that I can help him, precisely, your father doesn't believe that I can help him, once I reach that strength of his, do you think he will still believe that I can help him like a guard? No one would believe it, and your father should be a person who is easily suspicious. At the moment, perhaps one of the things your father Emperor regrets most is that he didn't kill your Imperial Uncle in time, as well as those few cabinet ministers who were outstandingly talented. Now that your father must be very suspicious of me, and he feels even more that the same mistake cannot happen again, I'm afraid that his desire to behead me will be even stronger than his desire not to."

"Alas, what you say is possible, Omi, let's see how you pass this hurdle, but don't die so worthlessly."
First URL m.kanshu8.net

"Hahaha." Omi laughed and took one step at a time.

Right now, at the palace.

"Your Majesty, there's news."

"Say."

"Omi really didn't allow Di Nuo to take Han Xiaomeng away, and, Omi slapped Di Nuo twice."

"It seems that Omi did not consider my will at all, it's just that he didn't allow Di Nuo to take him away, and he also slapped Di Nuo, this shows that my will did not bind Omi at all, so I don't need to keep him."

"Your Majesty, please think twice before taking action, according to the talent Omi is currently displaying, it is very likely that he will reach the Unity Realm Perfection, or even Great Perfection, if utilized well, he will be a help to you."

The emperor snorted, "He is more likely to become the second Yan Nei."

"Alas, Your Majesty, how do you decide then?"

;The Emperor thought deeply for a few minutes and said, "Do you know what I regret most?It was back then that I didn't stifle Yan Nei, I was so determined to think that he was my brother, and that he could help me consolidate my kingdom when he was strong, so I not only didn't stifle him, but I also took more care of him.But now, it has finally been proven how wrong I was in thinking that Yan Nei is now calm on the surface, but I know that he has been coveting my throne for a long time inside.Therefore, what I regret the most is that I did not stifle him in the first place.Now, this Omi is so talented, even more terrifying than Yan Nei. Back then, Yan Nei stepped into the Unity Realm at the age of thirty-one, while Omi stepped in at the age of twenty-one, with such talent, I have to guard against it.What just happened through Prince Dino is enough to show that this Omi doesn't have me in mind at all, he can even ignore my will today, once he grows up in the future, do you still think he will put me in his sights?Hoo, I can't hesitate anymore, it's better to stifle this kind of genius before it's too late."

"Your Majesty, why don't you give Omi another chance, tell him in person and see if he'll let you give in."

"Good, then summon him to the palace for me."

"Yes."

Omi was at home when a strong man from the late Unity Realm flew in.

"Pay your respects to senior."Omi bowed.

“You must be Omi.”

“Senior is precisely Omi.”

“Good, I’m a close minister of the current Sovereign, my name is Ming Atomic, the Sovereign has summoned you to the palace, you can follow me by making some preparations.”

“Uh, now?”

“Yes. You have ten minutes to get groomed, and I’ll meet you outside the door.”

“Yes.” Omi could no longer say it.

That late Unity Realm powerhouse flew to the door to wait, and he wasn’t afraid of Omi running.

Xu Mei Qian said anxiously, “Don’t go, I have a feeling that nothing good will come from you going.”

“That’s right, don’t go.”

Omi smiled, “Don’t go is fine, unless I can defeat the Late Unity Realm strongman at the entrance, even if I defeat the Late Unity Realm strongman, with the Emperor’s strength, he can catch up with me before I leave Wangjing City, do you think I still have a choice?”

Yan Qiang said, “Don’t be anxious, Omi can enter the palace, since my father is openly inviting Omi to the palace to face the palace, this means he still wants to give Omi a chance. Besides, my father is the emperor, it’s too easy to kill Omi, there’s no need to hold a Hongmen Banquet, and if he really wants to kill Omi, there must be an open and righteous reason or charge, there’s nothing yet, it’s still early. Omi, remember, when you enter the palace, you have to speak well and show submission to my father, no matter what my father wants you to do, you have to agree, this is your last chance.”

Omi nodded his head.

Ten minutes later, Omi followed that late Unity Realm powerhouse.

The crowd watched Omi fly away, their eyes filled with worry.

Samira said, "I think, with Omi's personality, it's unlikely that he will submit."

Omi arrived at the palace and met with His Majesty.

Omi looked at the one in front of him, a middle-aged man dressed in a grey Zhongshan suit, his hair cut flat, at first glance seemed like a very ordinary person, it was hard to believe that he was the emperor who controlled the entire Yanhuang Empire.

854

In Omi's impression, the emperors all wore big yellow dragon robes and a dragon hat on their heads. It was really out of place with this somewhat modern dressed man in front of him. But it was understandable, the current society was developing so fast, if Wangjing City wasn't deliberately maintained, I'm afraid it would have been filled with high-rise buildings and airplanes and automobiles long ago.

"Grass people see my emperor, long live the emperor Wan."

"Don't bother, it's not the past, still long live ten thousand ten thousand ten thousand ten thousand ten thousand ten thousand ten thousand? Hahahaha, this set is from the past society, now society, who still believes in viva."

“Yes.” Omi stood up.

The emperor didn't release any pressure, so Omi felt relaxed, not oppressed, and the emperor looked like a socially dressed, low-key boss at the moment.

“Omi, sit down.”

“Thank you, Emperor.”

The entire palace was very rustic and huge, similar to the palace in ancient costume dramas, but Omi saw a LCD TV over 70 inches on one side of the palace.

Omi wiped his cold sweat, how it looked was a bit out of place.

The emperor came up, made a pot of tea, and saw Omi staring at the big TV and asked, “What? Never seen a TV before? You're coming from out of town and the TV is normal again.”

“No, it's not, it's just that it feels weird, like an old costume drama where a TV suddenly appears and wears out, minute by minute.” Remember the URL .kanshu8.net

“Haha, you ah, your thinking has become rigid, if you put it a hundred and fifty years ago, the entire Yanhuang Empire was ancient, there were no high-rise Daxia, no airplanes and cannons, no cars and mobile phones. But now, these more than a hundred years, the social development has been too fast, the buildings in the outside city have been replaced with high buildings Daxia, if Wangjing City wasn't deliberately controlled, then I'm afraid it would have been reduced to a metropolis by now, but nevertheless, Wangjing City is now full of modern products. This big 70-inch TV, there are at least a hundred of them in the entire palace, but it's pretty good, and even I'm gradually going to accept it.”

After saying that, the emperor picked up the remote control and pressed it, the large LCD TV immediately lit up, and what appeared in the eye was just the Tiannan Prefecture Comprehensive Channel, which was currently broadcasting the afternoon news of the Tiannan Prefecture.

The emperor poured a cup of tea for Omi and said, "You are from Tiannan Prefecture, right?"

"Back to the emperor, yes."

"Omi, do you know how many people the Tiannan Prefecture possesses?"

"Uh, I don't know."

"Eight hundred million."

"Oh."

"Omi, the entire Tiannan Province, 800 million people, and you, you are the strongest existence among those 800 million people, what do you think?"

"Uh, back to your majesty, grass people didn't think that much."

The emperor sighed, "Twenty-one years old, really so young, the entire Yanhuang Empire, hundreds of provinces, total population of more than 100 billion, and you, among those 100 billion people, are the most genius existence, now, what do you think?"

"Me." Omi didn't understand why the emperor was talking to him so meaninglessly, Omi said, "I'm sorry, I still don't have any feelings."

The emperor frowned and gazed at Omi, as if he wanted to see through Omi's heart.

"The entire Yanhuang Empire, with the largest population of 100 billion, you still have no feelings, Omi, your level of calmness is beyond my expectation, you were able to get this far without feeling self

Is yourself good?"

Omi laughed, "Just the early stage of the Unity Realm is powerful, then I, Omi, am too useless, and I won't lie to you, I've never felt powerful, and I have more than that for my future."

"Really? Then tell me, what future do you have for yourself?"

"Pursuing the ultimate in martial arts, that's my future, if I were to put it more directly, it would be that I want to reach the legendary, stepping into the void martial arts realm."

"Stepping into the Void? Martial arts realm? Omi, don't tell me that you know that there are other realms after the Unity Realm." The emperor looked at Omi incredulously.

Omi smiled, "Of course I know."

"Tell me."

"The Unity Realm may be the highest existence in this world, but it's not the pinnacle of martial arts, after the Unity Realm, it's the Patriarch Realm."

"Patriarchal realm?"

“That’s right, anyone who reaches the clan master realm, he is a generation of clansmen, the unity realm is just the unity of celestial beings, there is still a huge gulf with the clansmen, every clan master realm, can open a sect, the prestige extends for thousands of years, my Omi’s next goal is to be a clan master, I want to become a clan master, not just a district celestial being.”

The emperor looked at Omi’s gaze, filled with persistence and dedication to the martial arts, and couldn’t help but tremble. At this moment, the emperor seemed to think of his younger days when he was as young as Omi, who possessed a heart that sought the ultimate in martial dao.

And regarding the Ancestor’s Realm, the Emperor he didn’t even know, because, this world had never had anyone reach it, so history didn’t even record it.

“Hahaha, what a great clan master realm, did you invent this yourself? No one in this world, at least in human records, seems to be able to transcend the Unity Realm, so how do you know about the Ancestor Realm? Your own fabrication of it.”

“Haha.” Omi laughed as well, as if mocking the emperor for being a frog in a well.

“What are you laughing at?” The emperor’s brows suddenly furrowed, as if he sensed Omi’s mockery of him in his laughter and felt unhappy in his heart.

Omi said, “I’m laughing at the emperor that he would say such words from a frog in a well.”

“You.” The emperor was furious.

But Omi looked at the emperor without fear.

“Hahaha, Omi, this is the first time I have ever seen someone like you, you dare to call me a frog at the bottom of a well, so is it that you have seen a martial powerhouse beyond the Unity Realm?” The emperor said with a sneer.

Omi couldn't help but fall into contemplation.

Yes, Omi had seen more than that.

In his previous life, his Sifu Gong was a powerful master, who opened and created a sect, later, his Sifu Gong reached the pinnacle of the Sifu realm, in order to continue pursuing the martial dao, his Sifu Gong left the sect he had created with his own hands and never knew where he was, at that time, his Sifu Gong was two hundred years old. The sect created by his Sifu Grandfather was managed by his Master, his Uncle, and a dozen other uncles.

Therefore, the sectarian realm was not at all unfamiliar to Omi.

"Speak up, Omi."

Omi came back to his senses and nodded his head, "That's right, I've read in an ancient stone tablet record that after the Unity Realm, it's the Sect Master Realm, so it's not that there's no one in this world who has surpassed the Unity Realm, it's just that it's too few and far between, so no one knows about it at all."

A contemptuous smile appeared at the corner of the emperor's mouth.

855

Seeing the Emperor's contemptuous smile and getting a little annoyed inside, Omi said loudly, "Therefore, my goal is never to reach the peak of the Unity Realm, but to surpass it. The emperor would be ridiculous if he thought that my existence would threaten your position, I, Omi, do not care about your throne, the emperor is now holding the throne and spending his days in desolation, he has long since lost the heart to pursue martial dao, in my heart, I do not have any respect for you, it is even more ridiculous for the emperor to attempt to oppress me into submission with the will of some emperor, I, Omi, cannot be oppressed by the district's Unity Realm Great Perfection!. Therefore, I have come to

meet with His Majesty today, and I also want to warn His Majesty not to try to provoke me, otherwise, my anger may not be able to be borne by anyone. I know you may be feeling very disdainful at the moment, but please look at the Huo family. When the Huo family first hunted me down, I was only at the Houtian realm, and they would never have thought to death that I would step into the Unity realm so quickly and exterminate the Huo family. In the future, I will definitely step into the Ancestral Realm as well, at that time, the entire world will be crawling at my feet, the Infernal Empire is nothing more than ants, that's all I have to say, if there's nothing else, I'll leave first, I still hope that Your Majesty will make the right choice."

Omi turned around and left.

The muscles on the emperor's face trembled.

It was surprising that he was threatened by Omi, and it was true that Omi's tone didn't take him seriously, not because of the emperor's pressure, but because Omi was too far away to see him at the level of the Unity Realm Grand Perfection.

"Wait."

"Does the emperor still have something?"

"Do you just want to walk away from this, Don Zixon? You made up a clan master realm out and threatened me once more, thinking that I am so easy to fool?"

"Hahaha." Omi knew when he heard the emperor's words that he had just paid tribute to him, but he either didn't take it to heart or didn't believe it at all, and even the clan realm thought Omi had made it up.

"So, what does the emperor want?" Omi asked.

“Omi, how do you plan to deal with the fact that you broke the marriage contract between my imperial son Dino and the Han Wang family?”

“I saved Han Xiaomeng’s life, and the one who wanted to cause Han Xiaomeng’s death in the first place was your royal son, Di Nuo, so I will never let anyone take Han Xiaomeng away from me, including the Han Wang family.” One second to remember to read the book

“Hahaha, Omi, I really don’t know what makes you think you can do it, now that your life is under my control, I’ll let you live if I let you live, I’ll let you die if I let you die, what else do you have?”

“Your Majesty, so you didn’t listen to the tribute I just paid to you, and you had to stifle me?”

“Omi, do you think I’ll be scrupulous if you make up a story about some clan’s realm? I have lived for more than one hundred and twenty years, witnessing the rapid development of society, I can say that I have lived from ancient times to the present, I have not seen what kind of people. You said that you look down on me nowadays, deserted the pursuit of martial dao, devoted to the throne, hehe, I also want to tell you, you are still too young, I was like you now when I was young, to chase martial dao, but, martial dao is not everyone can pursue to the extreme, when you have no progress for decades, you will understand that the dream of your youth, is a fart.”

Omi snorted, “That’s what you think, sorry, words don’t mean anything, I’ll leave first.”

Omi walked out of the main hall.

Omi was always on guard against the emperor, just in case he suddenly made a move, although Yan Qiang said that he would find a reasonable charge for taking action in order to save face, but it was hard to guarantee what if. As for what Omi had just said, he really meant what he said, Omi was really warning him that if the Emperor really wanted to mess with Omi, Omi would make him regret it in the future.

But now, it seemed that the emperor didn’t take Omi’s warning seriously, and also

Feeling ridiculous, childish.

Then, as long as Omi didn't die, there would come a day when he would be told the truth.

Omi's gaze was cold, and he stepped out of the palace.

The emperor narrowed his eyes at Omi's back, but he didn't do anything, after all, he was the emperor, and even if he wanted to kill Omi, he couldn't do it himself.

After Omi left, that close minister of the emperor walked in.

"Your Majesty, how."

"Hmph, this Omi, what a heart above the heavens, being a lowly servant, still unable to even control his own little life, yet he is vainly trying to transcend unity and make up a story about the clan's realm." The emperor snorted with deep disdain.

"Does His Majesty really not believe what Omi said about the Ancestor Realm?"

"Since ancient times, no one has been able to transcend the realm of unity, at all. Moreover, since ancient times, it wasn't just Omi who stepped into the Unity Realm before the age of thirty, but who finally surpassed the Unity Realm?"

No one in the history of the Yanhuang Empire had stepped into the Unity Realm before the age of 30, it wasn't referring to the history of Earth, nor was it referring to the history of mankind, it was merely the history of the Yanhuang Empire, and the Yanhuang Empire was only thousands of years old.

“That’s why Omi deliberately made up a clan master realm in an attempt to bluff you, hehe, he’s too naive, you’re the strongest person in the Yan Huang Empire, a member of the world’s strongest alliance, how can your insight be comparable to Omi, how could Omi know what even you don’t know, he’s too naive. Your Majesty, what are you going to do about this Omi matter now?”

The emperor took a deep breath and said, “Let me think about it some more.”

“Yes.”

Omi returned home.

“Thank God, he’s finally back.” Omi’s little friends were all relieved to see Omi back.

“Omi, are you alright?”

“Haha, it’s fine.” Omi smiled, only, Omi himself had no bottom within himself.

“Did my father say anything to you? Did you agree to everything?” Yan Qiang asked.

“No, your father and I, we just had a casual chat, I told him about my dream, and of course, I also threatened him in passing, telling him not to mess with me, otherwise, once I surpass the Unity Realm and become a Master in the future, I will never forgive him. Unfortunately, your father didn’t seem to take it seriously, and now, I’m waiting, depending on whether he still wants to mess with me later.”

“Ah, how can you threaten my father? It’s over.”

“Hmph, true words only, if in the end he really decides to strangle me, then the Huo family’s today will be his tomorrow.”

Yan Qiang's body trembled.

Xu Mei Qian said, "You ah, always so impulsive, didn't Yan Qiang tell you that when you see the emperor, you will obey him in everything, but you are good, you still threaten him, this threat of yours is really very ridiculous plus childish to others, when you transcend the unity realm, is this possible? This world has not been surpassed since the dawn of time."

"Yeah? But I, Omi, don't believe in it, I still have a long way to go in the future, I will never be imprisoned in the Unity Realm, even if there is no one in the entire world throughout the ages, then I, Omi, will be that first person." Omi's gaze was incomparably firm, it was just that he had to have a life to live.

"Alright, let's not talk so much, the strong man from the Little Meng Family is waiting in the living room."

"Ah, the Little Meng Family is coming?"

"Yes, it's waiting in the living room."

Chapter 856

Omi walked into the living room where three Unity Realm powerhouses were standing.

One of the Unity Realm was a late stage one, and two others were each in the middle stage, and any one of them was no match for Omi.

“Senior has met the three seniors.” Omi bowed to the three Unity Realm powerhouses.

“Omi, I’ve heard of your name for a long time, but today, I finally saw your distinguished face, and you really do look very distinctive.”

“Oh.” Omi smiled, Nima, is distinctive-looking a word of praise?

“I don’t know what the three seniors are doing here,” Omi asked, though he had asked knowingly.

“Omi, I see that you’re a genius, so I’ll speak to you directly, but we’re entering the palace to face the Emperor. Prince Dino has already sent someone to inform us, although so far, the Emperor has not summoned us, but Han Xiaomeng is a member of my family, so we must take the initiative to go to the face-to-face, as for what the Emperor will tell us or ask us to do, we will only know when the face-to-face is done.”

Omi said, “I just got back from the Emperor.”

“Did the Emperor say anything to you?”

“The emperor didn’t say anything to me, but I, instead, warned him to stay out of my way.”

“What? You dare.”The three Unity Realm powerhouses were shocked, Omi dared to warn the emperor?Who doesn’t tremble at the sight of the Emperor? First web site m. kanshu8.net

Omi snorted, “Yes, although I know I’m weak right now, it doesn’t mean I can bully him at will, next, it’s up to him to do what he wants.Three seniors, I’m also here to tell you that Han Xiaomeng’s life was saved by me, and no one can take it away from me, not just Prince Dino, but also you.”

“Hehehe.”The three Unity Realm powerhouses laughed, their laughter seemingly filled with disbelief.

“Are the three seniors ridiculing me?”

“Omi, you are mistaken, we only came over to understand the situation before entering the palace to face the Emperor, this matter is not only related to your survival, but also the survival of my family, how can I be careless, I also told you that I will do anything for the survival of my family.Omi, if you choose to go against the Emperor, then don’t blame my Han Wang family for choosing to go against you, I’m sure you understand our situation.Alright, it’s time for us to enter the palace.”The three Han Wang Family’s Unity Realm powerhouses flew away.

Ten minutes later, in the palace, the same palace as earlier.

The emperor was lying on the dragon chair, watching some television station’s news, when a servant walked in, carrying a plate with a piece of a sign that read ‘Consort So-and-So’.

The servant said, “Your majesty, which consort’s card will be turned over at night?”

Flipping the cards of which wife is which wife to sleep with at night, people who have watched TV know.

However, at the moment the emperor waved his hand, impatient: “Flip the cards, flip the cards every day, is it interesting?Now society is different, not the past feudal society, still retain so many old rules

what to do, come directly to ask me a night which consort bedtime is not on the line, but also turn over what cards, the cards are burned.”

“Yes, Your Majesty.” That servant panicked and retreated, the emperor was in a bit of a bad mood today, but he got angry because of this little whisper.

When the servant reached the door, the emperor suddenly said, “Wait, it’s been ten years since I’ve turned over Princess Yun’s cards, let’s go to her place tonight.”

“Yes, Your Majesty, I’ll have Concubine Yun bathe and prepare.”

After that servant walked out of the main hall, he immediately sent a WeChat group message on his cell phone.

“In the evening His Majesty goes to Princess Yun’s bedchamber.”

The name of this micro-group was called ‘Harem Maiden Micro-group’.

Not long after, three Unity Realm powerhouses from the Han Wang family arrived.

“Pay your respects to my emperor, long live my emperor.”

“Rise up, what business do the three Housemates have in coming to me.”

“Please chastise your majesty, my Han Wang family’s family culture is not strict, that’s why this has happened now.”

“Hmph.” His Majesty snorted coldly.

The three Unity Realm powerhouses of the Han Wang Family shivered in fright.

When the emperor saw the three frightened shivers, he couldn't help but ask, “Why is it that you shivered in fear when you saw me, while Omi dared to threaten me and showed no fear before me?”

“Ah, Your Majesty, this.” The three Unity Realms of the Han Wang Family were shocked, Omi really wasn't lying to them, Omi really had the audacity to do this.

“Moreover, he dared to make up a story about the Ancestral Realm to scare me, how ridiculous, what do you think I should do with Omi?”

“My humble servant doesn't know.”

“Omi is only at the early stage of the Unity Realm now, even he dares to treat me like this, if he surpasses me in the future, I'm afraid he would dare to sit on my throne, even if he's not interested in my throne, I'm afraid he would still tell me what to do, right?”

“Your humble servant has no idea.”

“One question and three ignorances, trash. Alright, since you don't know anything and don't want to share my worries, I'll let you go and solve this end of trouble for me.”

The three unity realms of the Han Wang family suddenly had bitter faces, in fact they didn't want to get involved in a feud with Omi at all, in that case, whether Omi was strong or weak in the future, it had nothing to do with them.

“Listen, you three, I command you, kill Omi and, bring Han here, the emperor paused, hesitated for more than ten seconds and continued, “Marry me.”

“Ah.”The three unity realms of the Han Wang family were dumbfounded.

“Emperor, Emperor, what did you say, marry, marry you?”The three Unity Realms wondered if they had heard correctly and asked again.

“Nonsense, did you not hear me clearly?I heard that after Han Xiaomeng was cured by Omi, she looks like a national beauty and has stepped into the Innate Realm in just one year, so she must be a genius, it’s just right to be my consort.”

“Thank you Lord for your graciousness.”The three unity realms of the Han Wang family looked a bit embarrassed and said, it was fine to marry the emperor, it was ten thousand times better than marrying that prince Dino.It’s just that it’s really shady to let them kill Omi, just send a strong man there at random, why let them enter this vortex, in case they didn’t kill, wouldn’t Omi find revenge on them later.

“My humble servant takes his leave.”

The three strong men of the Unity Realm flew away and left the palace, the three of them cursed, “Screw it.”

“The old lecherous stick is deliberately trying to get us to kill Omi.”

“As the emperor, he has at least twenty close retainers of the late Unity Realm, and he can kill Omi by sending any one of them, so why let us go.”

“In case we didn’t kill Omi, wouldn’t we have to make a grudge against a genius like Omi for nothing?”

“Ugh, stop spouting, now think about what to do.”

“What else can we do, do we dare to disobey the decree, we can only go and kill Omi, hopefully we can kill him once and for all, so we don’t leave any complications.”

857

“Let’s go, go kill Omi.”

At this moment, in Omi’s home, Omi gritted his teeth and said, “Very well, he still chose to stifle me, and he even sent the Han Wang Family’s Unity Realm to kill me.”

The others all looked at Omi nervously

“Brother Omi, what should I do, I don’t want to be the emperor’s consort.”Xiaomeng was about to cry.

Xu Mei Qian angrily said, “Fortunately, Xiao Meng had the foresight to put a bug in the pocket of their family’s unity realm powerhouse, otherwise we might not have known about it, now we must make a choice quickly, otherwise it will be too late, although Xiao Meng’s family’s powerhouse is not willing, but they are forced to do so, they will definitely come to kill us.”

Yan Qiang sighed deeply at this moment, he really didn’t want Omi to go against his father, although he didn’t have much affection for the emperor, he had royal blood in his veins after all.

Omi said, “It’s estimated that in ten minutes, the strongest members of the Little Meng family will arrive here, it’s just as well, as lightning is thundering outside right now, we can only choose to flee first.”

“But what about our family?Will it scourge our family?”Wang Xing, Xu Mei Qian, as well as Samira and Qi Xue Yun, all looked at Omi nervously.

Omi looked at all of them and said, “I don’t think it should be too much, if the emperor even dares to do something like slaughtering his family, it’s too chilling, besides, I’m not his number one enemy yet, it’s just that he wants to stifle me.”

“Then we can only take a gamble, it’s not too late, let’s go.”

Immediately, Omi and the others, fled, but Yan Qiang did not follow Omi. Remember the URL .kanshu8.net

“What are you waiting for?Go?”Omi shouted to Yan Qiang.

Yan Qiang shook his head, “No, I’m a prince, I can’t just go with you guys, if I go with you guys, my father will definitely think that I betrayed him.”

“Betrayal is betrayal, you are not the Emperor’s only son, you are just a prince at the bottom of the hierarchy.”Omi said.

“I’m sorry, you guys should leave, I’m not leaving.”Yan Qiang said firmly.

Omi nodded, “Fine, it’s your choice, let’s go.”

Omi and the others flew away in the rain.

Yan Qiang looked at Omi's back and said inwardly, "Omi, I hope you understand me, I'm not leaving, not only because I'm a prince, but also because, if I leave, you will definitely not be able to escape, I'll stay and can cut you off, I wish you good luck."

Sure enough, in less than ten minutes, the three Unity Realm powerhouses of the Han Wang Family came.

"Paying respects to the Prince of Yangyang, where is Omi?Why are you alone?Where are the others?"

"Don Omi is out, they'll be back before dinner, what do you want with Don Omi?"Yan Qiang said with a calm face.

"Thank you, Your Highness, then let's wait here for his return."

The three Unity Realm powerhouses of the Han Wang Family were waiting at Omi's home.

Yan Qiang said inside, "Omi, this is all I can do to help you, and this is the last time."

Without the three unity realm powerhouses chasing them, Omi and the others escaped very easily to a city around Wangjing City, and when they arrived in the city, Omi was not worried, with Xiaomeng, the hacker, there was a way to erase all traces.

And at this time, those three Hop

The First Realm powerhouses waited for several hours, long past dinner time.

"Why isn't Omi back yet?"

Yan Qiang smiled, "Maybe not coming back."

"Your Highness, please tell me honestly, where did Omi and the others go? Are you deliberately lying to us?"

Inferno shook his head, "I don't know, maybe they're not coming back for a while."

"Hmph." The three Unity Realm powerhouses immediately flew away, but unfortunately, Omi had already disappeared.

"What should we do? What about letting Omi escape, once he escapes abroad and never comes back, when he's strong enough to come back?" One of the Unity Realm said.

"Things have come to this, we can only bring the blame on Prince Yan Yai, let's just say that Yan Yai deceived us and deliberately made us stall for time, and was escaped by Omi. As for the future when Omi comes back after he's strong, he can't do anything to us, after all, although we came to kill him, we haven't even carried out the action yet, and besides, Xiao Meng is following him, so he may not do anything for Xiao Meng's sake."

"Good, then let's hurry up and go face-to-face."

Twenty minutes later, in the palace hall, the emperor's face twisted as he slapped the table and roared, "You three trash, you let Omi go, I told you to kill him, and you can't even do such a simple thing. If he escapes abroad, this is simply leaving me with a future problem, you three trash, even Han Xiaomeng has escaped, is this intentional? Is it because you think I'm not good enough for your family's Han Xiaomeng?"

"Your Majesty, appease your anger, appease your anger ah." The three Unity Realm powerhouses kowtowed repeatedly and said, "Your Majesty, Omi was able to escape, all because of the help of Prince Yangyang, Prince Yangyang is friends with Omi, I don't know how he knew that you ordered us to kill Omi, and let Omi and the others go in advance, and also lied to us, Omi will be back before dinner, we

didn't know the news leaked, so we waited for him at Omi's house! Come back, but who knows, beg the emperor for mercy."

"Yan want, good Yan want, how dare you help outsiders, evil beast, beast, someone come."

"In."

"Execute that evil beast Yan wanting to be executed."

"Yes."

"Ah." The three strong men of the Combined Realm were shocked, not expecting that they would make the emperor so angry that they would put the blame on Yan Qiang to be executed, but they wouldn't care if Yan Qiang lived or died.

After the emperor ordered the execution of Yan Qiang, he suddenly focused his attention on the three unity realm strongmen of the Han Wang family.

"You three trash, you have released Omi for me and sowed a hidden danger in my future, Yan Wanton deserves to die, and you deserve to die even more." After saying that, the emperor raised his palm.

"Your Majesty, spare my life." The three Unity Realms peed out in fear.

"Bang." The emperor, worthy of being a great success of the Unity Realm, slapped his palm from afar, without moving his body or arriving with his palm, the mere palm brought up the palm wind and struck the three Unity Realm powerhouses with their bodies split apart, blood splattered on the spot and their bodies separated.

The emperor's face was still twisted after killing the three Unity Realms, and the reason he was so angry was because Omi was really too much of a threat.

Once this matter of strangling Omi was done, it had to be solved completely without leaving any aftermath, and if it couldn't be solved completely, then it should simply not be done. However, he didn't expect to let Omi escape Wangjing City, Omi's talent made the emperor feel terrifying, and now that he escaped, it made him feel like a thorn in his back at all times, God knows when Omi would suddenly stand before him as a Unity Realm Great Perfection.

858

"F*uck." Still seemingly unsettled, the emperor commanded again, "Come."

"I'm here."

"The Han Wang family need not exist."

"Ah."

"Also, immediately send out the empire's strongest warrant, immediately start the day, Yanhuang Empire, even the smallest and smallest rural areas, all must receive a warrant within a day, Yanhuang Empire, any institution, police station, any citizen, any family, any company, even a beggar on the street, all are obliged to pursue Omi, report Omi, if the seeker does not report, exterminate the Nine Clans."

"Ah. The most wanted."

"Also, monitor Omi's relatives, immediately and closely, as well as the families of those who are related to Omi, for his use."

“Yes.”

In an instant, the incident that happened in Wangjing City was a sensation, and everyone was stunned to learn the news.

“The emperor wants to strangle Omi?”

“And the most hilarious thing is the failure?” One second to remember to read the book

“The Prince of Yangyang has eaten the inside out and allowed Omi to escape?”

“The Emperor ordered the execution of Yan Dao?And killed the Han Wang family’s strongest ancestor, as well as two mid Unity Realm ancestors?And even gave orders to make the Han Wang family cease to exist?”

Any of the above information would be enough to stir Wangjing City.

Some time ago, when Omi killed Huo Yin and his talent shocked Wangjing City, many people actually guessed this possibility that it would be stifled by the emperor, today, it was indeed guessed correctly by many people.

To blame, it was Omi who didn’t know how to hide himself, his sharp edges were too revealing, if it were anyone else, they would have been extremely low-key, for example, those cabinet ministers, they were so low-key that they didn’t let outsiders know until they became successful in the Unity Realm, and they hardly entered Wangjing City, they stayed in their own territory, so they were able to live for so long, and the emperor was afraid of their future rise, after hearing that they had become successful in the Unity Realm, he even gave them the official position of cabinet ministers.

But Omi, however, was so high-profile, and many, many people had guessed right about this result.

The only thing that they hadn't guessed was that Omi had escaped.

Right now, in a hotel in a city.

"I think those three Unity Realm ancestors of my family have died, the bug has been destroyed.", feeling sad inside, I really didn't expect that this matter would be so huge, of course, there was still a message that Xiao Meng hadn't heard, that after the death of the three unity realms, the emperor had ordered again, the Han Wang family didn't need to exist, otherwise Xiao Meng would definitely not be so calm.

However, the message of executing Yan Qiang, they all heard it.

"Ahhhh." Omi shouted, his fists clenched, anger making his eyes red.

"I've already told him that I have no interest in his throne, and advised him not to mess with me, but he didn't listen, and in the end, he chose to strangle me and kill so many people, which he forced me to do." Omi yelled in anger.

Liu Yue said, "He's the emperor, the strongest man in the Yanhuang Empire, how could he be threatened by you, your salutation seems ridiculous to him, although he does believe that you might threaten him in the future, but he thinks that he needs to decide whether you have a future or not, such as

Fruit you don't even have a future anymore, even if it's a great threat, it's equal to nothing to him."

Omi gritted his teeth, "He forced me to do this, he forced me to do this, I'm going back to Wangjing now."

“You’re crazy.” Everyone was shocked when they heard Omi say he wanted to go back.

“Didn’t you guys hear that? That’s enough for the emperor to execute Yan Yu, but I can’t save him?”

“Omi, now that we don’t even know if we can leave the Yanhuang Empire alive, you still want to go back and get killed? You’re crazy you.” Wang Xing spoke out.

“Yan Qiang is my brother, I won’t let him die.” Omi said with a yell.

“He’s the one who didn’t choose to go.”

“Wrong, first of all, he’s a compassionate man, he’s a prince, he must be loyal to the royal family, that’s why he didn’t leave, in addition, he also wanted to help us break our back, if he hadn’t helped us break our back, do you think it would have been so easy for us to escape? It was in Wangjing City, if the emperor wanted to chase us, he would catch up with us even if we escaped to the entrance of Wangjing City, there were no cars or planes in Wangjing City, who could outrun the emperor? The competition is all about speed and strength. Now that Yan Chang is going to be executed, I will never sit idly by, never.”

Xiaomeng shouted, “Brother Omi, you really have nine lives to go back now, I’m afraid you’ll be discovered before you reach Wangjing City, besides, even if you manage to reach Wangjing City, you think you’ll be able to see Yan 肆, and you’ll need at least six hours to go back and hide from here. In six hours, Prince Yan Yu would have already been executed, and even if he hadn’t been executed, he would have been held in the dungeon.”

Everyone advised Omi.

However, Omi was unable to sit idly by.

“I said that if it was my brother, I would protect him even if I had to fight to the death, Yan Qiang is, so are you all, so don’t persuade me, I will go back to save Yan Qiang, I must.”

“How are you going back? This is his world, and if he wanted to, even a small rural area would make it difficult for us to move an inch.”Liona said.

In fact, Liona was now worried about her dad and wondered if he would be involved in this.

“Ahhhh.”Omi shouted, the anger in his eyes could no longer be expressed in words, if, and when, the Emperor really did something so desperate, Omi swore that he would slaughter his entire royal family.

However, no matter how much Omi shouted at the moment, he was helpless and powerless, in front of the emperor, as if he was a mantis.

Just then, Xiao Meng shouted, “No good, the emperor has ordered the activation of a what’s-it-all-day, and the highest wanted warrant.”

Simran frowned, “What’s a sky?”

“I just searched on it, right now, the entire Yanhuang Empire, any government, any county, any city, even the rural police stations, village officials, are constantly receiving warrants, this is the sky, it’s terrible, I think, my hacking skills, vulnerable to this kind of sky. The sky, is using everyone’s eyes as surveillance, I can’t erase any traces unless I can hack into other people’s brains, and I’m afraid we have to leave now, just when we came to this hotel, that receptionist has already seen us, maybe she is calling the police department right now to inform the police, and then, we’re immediately current, even on our way here, we were seen by some people, maybe. The moment I speak, the Emperor already knows we’re coming in this direction.”

Everyone’s body trembled, oh God.

Tang had greatly underestimated the power of the Emperor.

Heaven?

Every person, every pair of eyes in the Yanhuang Empire is a mobile camera, then, Omi really might as well go to heaven and nowhere else.

Liona was busy saying, "Then why are you still standing there, leave this hotel ah, when we just came over, those two waitresses at the front desk definitely saw us, if she saw the wanted news now, she will definitely recognize it."

"Right, right, leave quickly."

At that moment, Samira said, "Don't go."

"Why don't you leave?"

Shangguan softly said calmly, "When I was just upstairs, I had already used mesmerism on those two service desks for safety reasons."

"Phew." Everyone was suddenly relieved, still Samira had the foresight to be cautious.

Xiao Meng continued to search for information on, now about Omi's wanted, also just released to the various provinces, to concrete implementation, to all the news ads and so on began to widely announced out, it will take several days, even longer, so there is no need to be so anxious yet.

A few minutes later, Dao: "It's not good." First published at m.kanshu8.net

"Did you search for any more information?"

"Brother Omi, my Han Wang Family, is in trouble, someone is talking about it, saying that the emperor has issued a secret order that my Han Wang Family doesn't have to exist anymore."

"What."

"Also, the emperor has also ordered that all of our families, relatives, be monitored first in case he needs them, over and out, the emperor's dog is desperate, we have underestimated his methods."

Upon hearing this, Xu Mei Qian, Wang Xing, Samira, Qi Xue Yun, and the four of them all turned pale.

"Phew." Omi exhaled a deep breath.

Omi had to reflect on himself, could it be that he had really done something wrong? Yan Weng was executed, so many deaths in the Han Wang family, and also, the few people who followed him, their families were in danger.

Omi said verbally that he would protect any of his siblings, but what happened?

"Hahaha, hahaha." Omi felt sorrowful and angry-.

"Ooooooh, brother Tzu-Chen, what to do ah now." Zhi.

Omi clenched both fists and said, "Emperor, you won, at this point, maybe I can't fight you, I have family and friends, so there is a weakness, as long as there is a weakness, I can't fight you, I didn't expect that you would really use this to blackmail me. Okay, I'll give you an apology, apologize okay, I was wrong, I shouldn't have warned you."

Liu Yue grabbed Omi's arm and said, "What are you doing?"

"Nothing, Moe, is there any way you can help me get in touch with the Emperor, I need to talk to him."

"Me, there doesn't seem to be a way, he doesn't have a phone."

"No, I was in the palace the other day, there's a TV in the Emperor's main hall, that TV is definitely connected."

"Okay, I'll try."

Everyone looked at Omi baffled.

At this moment, in the palace hall.

&nb

sp; "Your Majesty, the warrant has been issued, and everything has been arranged. Once this matter begins, it's bound to blow up the entire Yanhuang Empire ah, is there really a need for such a big battle for a Omi in the district?"

"A mere Omi?" The emperor just snorted.

“Your majesty, you are actually not to blame, who let Omi be proud and arrogant and ignorant, and even threatened to step into some kind of mastery in the future, even if he had the greatest dreams, he wasn’t bringing them out to pretend to compare, and even warned your majesty, who is ten thousand times more powerful than him, for that, this is simply foolish behavior. Therefore, you are not to blame, he deserves it.” The close minister beside the emperor said.

The emperor shook his head, “No, you are wrong, on the contrary, Omi’s actions were in no way bullying or arrogant and ignorant, his warning me that day was actually the smartest thing he could have done.”

“How so? What does he say that doesn’t show his arrogant, ignorant, mindless behavior?”

“Think about it, I’m so much stronger than him and I could take his life at any time, with this strong contrast in strength, just ask the world, who would dare to act in an arrogant and ignorant manner? If it were you, would you dare? And yet he still dared not to submit to me and warned me, this is true courage, I still admire him a little inside, otherwise how could he have made me treat him like a great enemy.”

“Ah, your majesty, you even admire him, if he had submitted to you that day, not warned you, not disrespected you, but instead he was submissive to you in every way, even kneeling, then today, he wouldn’t have come this far ah.”

The emperor snorted coldly, “What do you know, I killed him because he was too talented, not because he didn’t submit to me, and not because he warned me, Omi himself understood this key point long ago, if he really kneeled and bowed to me, then his impression in my heart has instead been reduced by an unknown number of levels.”

“Your Majesty, then you just said that he was smart, why?”

“That day he came to see me, if anyone else had known that I was thinking of strangling him, he would not have dared to come, and even if he had, the first thing he would have done was to kneel down and pledge his loyalty to me, so that I would cancel the idea of strangling him. But Omi did not, he said that he was not interested in my throne, and that his future goal was to transcend the Unity Realm, thus

further demonstrating that his ambition was not a mere throne at all, but to transcend the Unity Realm, with the implication that he was asking me to give up my suspicion of him, and indirectly begging me not to strangle him, just that he was arrogant and couldn't say anything so low and blunt. Unfortunately, I don't believe it, even though he made it clear that his ambition is to transcend the Unity Realm and he's not interested in my throne, a thousand words can't stand up to three words: I don't believe it. I don't believe he can transcend the Unity Realm, so I still chose to stifle him and not leave any aftermath for the future."

"So, Omi isn't an arrogant man with empty talent and no brain."

"Hmph, if he was able to yield and show loyalty to me for the time being, then he would just be a very ordinary little man in my heart, and I'm afraid that I wouldn't even hesitate to directly kill such a little man. However, he dared to come face to face and warn me, it took real courage to do so, so with this courage, and this ease and calmness, he was destined not to be a small person, so I unconsciously saw him as an opponent within me, even though he was only in the early stages of the Unity Realm, so I hesitated for a long time to stifle him. Unfortunately, I didn't believe it after all."

Just at this moment, the TV screen in the main hall suddenly jumped, which was broadcasting news, and suddenly Omi's avatar popped up.

860

The emperor's brows furrowed.

Omi said, "Emperor, I want to talk to you."

"You, why are you on my TV?" The emperor asked in horror.

"Don't ask me how I appeared on your TV, I just want to talk to you."

“Hahaha, Don Omi, do you know you’re desperate? Do you realize how naive you are? You think you can get away with it? I’m going to exterminate all the friends who followed you, unless, you really don’t care if they live or die.” The emperor said with a sneer.

Omi gritted his teeth and said, “This is what I want to talk to you about.”

“Fine, I’d like to hear what you want to talk about.”

“You let unrelated people go without involving any unrelated people, and I apologize to you for your disrespectful behavior that day.”

“For disrespecting me? Do you mean to warn me? Or does that mean not submitting to me.”

“I don’t want to repeat a sentence twice, but do you agree or not?”

“Omi, it’s come to this point, but you still have such an arrogant tone towards me, and you still don’t submit to me. Fine, Omi, as long as you submit to me, kneel down to me in public, and swear to always be my servant, then I might even consider releasing those unrelated people.” Remember the URL .kanshu8.net

Omi snorted, “Don’t you dream, you alone are not worthy of having me kneel to you, much less submit to you, unless.”

“Unless what?” The emperor’s face was cold, Omi’s tone was so wild, it really drove him crazy, but if Omi really submitted to him, he felt that Omi was nothing more than a small person.

“Unless, you are able to reach the peak of the Ancestor Realm Grand Perfection, you are not qualified enough to make me submit.” Omi said word for word.

Omi's master, who was at the peak of Zongshi realm great perfection before he left his master's school, Omi had his master as his role model and pride within his heart, moreover, Omi's former master, several uncles and uncles, were all strong men who had reached the Zongshi realm, and now a mere emperor of the Unity realm great perfection wanted to make Omi submit or even kneel, it was ridiculous, unless Omi was a lowly bone. Don't talk to him about what a great man can bend, in Omi's dictionary, a great man can only die, not bend, can bend and stretch, this is in order to survive even dignity can temporarily don't want, what kind of great man, that's just a fear of death character. Of course, this was Omi's personal will, not on behalf of anyone else.

“Hahaha.” The emperor let out a furious laugh, mad, really mad, only a peak of the Zongshi realm was qualified to make Omi submit, this Omi, did he take himself too seriously, was he too blindly self-righteous, or did he really feel in his heart that the legendary Zongshi realm was something he could reach?

At this moment, the emperor couldn't even see through Omi, to be able to say such words, what kind of person was this.

However, the emperor was the number one strongest person in the Yanhuang Empire, and he would never let anyone disobey him, he was also an incredibly strong person.

The emperor roared, “Omi, you don't submit to me, but I'm biased to make you submit to me.”

Omi said, “I'll ask you one last time, release the unrelated people, do you agree?”

“No promises.”

“Emperor, you'd better not be in such a hurry to refuse, or else I, Omi, will inevitably leave you without a single choice in the future.”

“What? You are now as if you were a turtle in a jar, and you come to warn me when your life is at my mercy?”<

br />

“This is in no way a warning, I’m saluting you, the reason I’m giving you the opportunity now is not because I’m submitting to you, it’s simply that you’re blackmailing me with people who have nothing to do with it, otherwise, I would have already whisked my sleeves away from the Yanhuang Empire, and when I return again on the other day, it will be the day your Yanhuang Empire will end.”

The emperor was furious, he really couldn’t understand, was Omi an idiot? Can’t he see such an obvious situation? He’s so crazy. No, he must be a psychopath.

“Omi, I’d like to see how you’re capable of staying away from the Yan Huang Empire.”

“I’ll let you know.”

After saying that, Omi hung up.

Omi smashed the wall and said angrily, “This son of a bitch, he really won’t see the coffin.”

Fine, if he wanted to see what Omi could do to escape from the Yanhuang Empire, then Omi let him see it.

Omi said, “You guys stay here, don’t go anywhere.”

“Where are you going?”

“I told you that I won’t stand by and watch Yan Rang die, so I’m going back to Wangjing.”

“Ah, you’re crazy.”

“No, I’m not crazy, doesn’t the emperor think that I can’t even escape from the Yanhuang Empire, then fine, I’ll make another trip back to Wangjing City and rescue Yan Qiang, I want him to see with his own eyes that I can even come and go from Wangjing City, let alone escape from the Yanhuang Empire.”

Xu Mei Qian was busy saying, “Omi, really don’t risk it, you don’t have to prove it to him, you’re joking with your own life, what if you’ll be found out? That’s not a slap in the face yourself.”

“Yes, Omi, why don’t you simply submit, didn’t the emperor say that if you submit to him, he will consider not killing you, I am, the ruler’s words should be true.”

Omi raged, “I, Omi, will never submit unless the other party is someone that I admire and respect. If the time comes and the emperor really wants to knife your family, and there is nothing I can do about it, I, Omi, will personally stand out and use my life to stop the harm to your family, but right now, I just want to return to Wangjing City and save Yan Weng.”

After saying that, Omi took out a mask.

“Ah, you have a human skin mask, but, those strong men of the Unity Realm, he can completely judge you as a person based on your strength, and even judge you as a person based on whether you are tall or heavy.” Samira said.

Omi’s body twisted, and a sudden crackling of his bones occurred as Omi’s figure changed.

In less than ten minutes, Omi, who was originally 1.87 meters tall, suddenly became 1.62 meters tall, and became 1.65 meters tall, as his muscles compressed, and the man became a fat man.

“Ah.”The crowd was shocked, Omi was also too much of a prodigy.

“This is the Bone Shrinking Technique, unfortunately, I didn’t go to learn disguise back then, otherwise I wouldn’t have to wear a mask, now, I’ll use the Half Turtle Breath Technique again, I’ll walk out again, I’m no longer Omi, I’m a stranger that even my mother can’t recognize.I don’t believe that the emperor is still capable of recognizing me, of course, the Bone Reduction Technique is very damaging to my body, I would never use it if I didn’t have to, this son of a bitch, had to force me.”

“What harm is there?”Kaylee Lee asked.

Chapter 861

“Ah, the damage is so great.”

“Yes, but it’s not like it can’t be repaired, after all, it’s fundamentally different from chopping off an arm and then picking up another person’s arm, I’ll take my time later and slowly tweak it, but it’s going to take a long time. I really don’t want to use the Bone Reduction Technique if I’m not forced to,”

The crowd was dumbfounded, they had just advised Omi not to go to his death, and they thought that Omi was acting with the Emperor arrogantly, blindly, and very unself-conscious. But now they realized that they were wrong, if Omi had no attachments, no bonds, and was alone, even if the emperor wanted to kill Omi, Omi could easily and easily float away.

Unfortunately, Omi had friends, relatives, and therefore weaknesses, which is why he was constrained by the emperor for a while.

“Alright, I’m leaving, you guys shouldn’t go anywhere, with Shangguan Zuo, the enchanted spirit master, I’m sure I’m not worried about any waiters coming to check on the room or anything.”

“You be careful ah.”

Omi nodded, “I’ll let the emperor know if he’s really capable of killing me, he wants to play this big with me, then I’ll accompany him to the end, what else can he play with other than using your family to blackmail me.”

Omi walked out of the room and left the hotel, and then the parking lot enchanted a man driving a Porsche sports car, Omi drove the Porsche sports car and headed straight down the road towards Wangjing City.

As expected, there were many powerful people around Wangjing City.

However, Omi was completely fearless, Omi directly opened the roof of the Porsche sports car, allowing those strongmen to look.

Those strongmen didn't bother to pay attention after sweeping their eyes at Omi, because this figure, to death they wouldn't believe that it was Omi. One second to remember to read the book

Therefore, it took Omi less than three hours to arrive at Wangjing City.

Omi stood at the entrance of Wangjing City, looked towards the palace and said, "Emperor, I'm here."

Omi first inquired about Yan Qiang's whereabouts.

Fortunately, Yan Yu was still being held in a dungeon at the moment, and had not been executed immediately.

Omi arrived at the entrance of the palace and pulled out a token, this token was given to Omi the last time Consort Zi Fei invited Omi to dinner, I didn't expect that it would still come in handy today.

As soon as the gatekeeper saw that it was the Purple Consort, he didn't dare to stop her, and Omi easily entered the palace.

The emperor would never know to death that the person he was on the highest wanted list was right under his nose.

Omi arrived at the Heavenly Prison.

"Stop?What man?"The guards of the Heavenly Prison stopped it.

The guards of the Heavenly Prison were all Innate Great Perfection, and only a few of the guard captains were early Unity Realm.

At this level, it was too easy for Omi, and the mesmerizing technique took care of it in one go.

Omi entered the Heavenly Prison.

Although the Heavenly Prison was large, there were no prisoners, only Yan Dang was the only one, it seemed that no one dared to break the law at all in Wangjing City, it was usually just a decoration.

Yan Qiang was beaten to a pulp.

“Who are you?” Yan Qiang looked at Omi and asked.

Omi said, “I’m a man sent by Omi, come with me.”

“Ah, hasn’t Omi been caught yet?”

“Hmph, is it a joke to catch Omi? Don’t come with me yet.”

“Me.”

“Me what me, you’ve been ordered to be executed and you want to wait here to die?”

Yan Qiang hesitated, bit his teeth and said, “Fine, I’ll go, my mother begged with her death before begging me to be held for the time being, my mother said that if Omi didn’t die, he would definitely come and save me, I can’t fail my mother, I’ll go.”

“Your mother is dead?”

“Yes, by death, or I’ve been

They were cut down on the spot.”

“What a ruthless man, let’s go.”

Omi took out his sword and carved a line on the wall of the Heavenly Prison: “Omi, go here.”

“Go.” Then, taking Yan Qiang with him, he let Yan Qiang change into a set of guards’ clothes outside and floated away.

Halfway there, Omi stopped.

Yan Qiang said nervously, “Go quickly, that palace not far away is my father’s palace, my father must be in the palace.”

Omi snorted, “Just right, Yan Qiang, wait here for a moment, I’ll be right back.”

Omi came to the back of the emperor’s palace, on the path behind, there was a big rock of a rockery, Omi carved a line on it, “Omi, come here, you said I couldn’t escape from the Yangyang Empire, but I told you that I came here.”

After engraving it, Omi immediately left.

Omi drove a carriage and drifted away from the palace.

After leaving the palace, it would be more difficult to leave Wangjing City again.

However, it wouldn't be too difficult, Omi took a human skin mask for Yan Qiang to wear, then put on the costume of a guard and pretended to search for Omi's guards, thus leaving Wangjing City, easily surpassing Omi's expectations.

About four hours later, Omi returned to a hotel in one of the surrounding cities.

At this time, in the palace, the escape of Yan Weng had been discovered and the words Omi had carved on the rocky hill behind the emperor's palace had also been found.

The emperor felt as if he had been hit hard in the face and ordered everyone to turn the palace, and even the entire Wangjing city upside down, without finding a single fart.

"I'm back."

"Omi, you're finally back."Liona and the others pounced on them.

It was only then that Yan Qiang was horrified, "He, he's Omi?"

"Yes."Don took off his mask.

"Ah, but, but your body?"

Immediately Omi's bones crackled and twisted for a moment, and then he recovered his form.

“Ah.”Yan Qiang opened his mouth wide.

Omi said, “Xiao Meng, immediately contact the emperor for me, I want to see his expression.”

“Good.”

At this moment, in the palace hall.

“Your Majesty, you’ve already looked over the entire Wangjing City, and there’s no sign of Omi, nor any sign of Yan Yu.”

“Impossible, they must still be in Wangjing City, or even, Omi has never left Wangjing City at all, keep searching.”

“Your Majesty, Wangjing City is just this big, with so many people searching, even an ant would have found it, Your Majesty, Omi left Wangjing City with Yan Yu long ago, long before we found out that Yan Yu had escaped.”

“Ahhh, I don’t believe it, I really don’t believe that a person at the early stage of the Unity Realm would have such great skills.”The emperor was going insane.

“Your Majesty, things have come to such a pass that I have to believe it, if it was really Omi who did this, then he is really too terrifying, even the palace can come in, how can we talk about capturing him, it’s simply impossible anymore.If Your Majesty doesn’t believe it, then there’s only one possibility, it wasn’t Omi who did it at all.”

For some reason, the emperor felt a slight tremor, if he had really come here, then he did have the capital of arrogance.

Just at this moment, a guard outside ran in and said, "Your Majesty, there is news from Consort Yang's side, the TV in Consort Yang's bedroom, suddenly the picture appeared with Omi's portrait, Omi said that he wants you to turn on the TV, he has something to say to you."

"What."

The emperor immediately turned on the TV in the palace, and sure enough, within ten seconds, his TV popped up with Omi's avatar.

862

"Omi." The emperor saw Omi's face and shouted.

Omi said, "How is it? Is it a surprise enough to give you a gift, now that you've spoken of killing me and making it impossible for me to leave the Yan Huang Empire, isn't that a very ridiculous statement?"

"Omi, I don't believe you did this." The emperor shook his head.

"Really? Then please take a look at who this person is." Omi called Yan Qiang to the camera.

Yan Qiang lowered his head, not daring to look at the emperor, though he hated it inside.

"Yan Qiang." The emperor's body trembled at the moment he saw Yan Qiang, he originally didn't believe that Omi did it, but now, Yan Qiang was at Omi's side, he couldn't help but not believe it.

"Hahaha, hahaha." The emperor laughed wildly, in fact, he felt more afraid inside, he suddenly felt that Omi was too frightening, even surpassing his brother Yan Nei.

“Emperor, I’m giving you one more chance to negotiate now, believe me, this is the last time, you only have those irrelevant people to threaten me, and I, after he steps into the Unity Realm Great Perfection, it will be the day you exterminate your family.”

The emperor wanted to say something, but didn’t say it.

“I’ll count to three, after three, if you still don’t take a stand, I’ll hang up and leave the Yan Huang Empire, of course, you can bet that I won’t even reach your height in the future. One, two, three, goodbye.” Omi bit his teeth and was about to hang up.

“Wait a minute.” The emperor shouted subconsciously, in fact he himself didn’t even know why he shouted. The first website m.kanshu8.net

The emperor only felt terrible, he could no longer kill Omi, and Omi could definitely reach his height in the future, even if Omi couldn’t transcend the Unity Realm in the end, that could still be enough to bring about the end of his Yanhuang Empire, it wasn’t a reasonable business, and although he was unhappy inside, he subconsciously shouted.

“Omi, you want to make peace with me? Is this your character? How can you possibly make peace with me when your character will not submit to me at all.”

“Emperor, I made peace with you only because you threatened those unrelated people, otherwise, do you think you would still be talking to me here? You can choose not to talk, in the worst case, in the future I will avenge those people, in the future I will kill ten times as many people from your Yan family, this is never a good deal for you.”

The emperor bit his teeth and said, “Fine, I’ll make peace with you, but you must at least show your sincerity, if you dare to come to my palace in person, then we’ll make peace.”

“Go to your palace, can you kill me while you’re at it?”

“Aren’t you very courageous, Don Omi?How can you talk if you don’t even dare to meet me face to face, Omi, I’ll be waiting for you in the palace hall.”

“Good.”Omi clenched his teeth.

Hanging up the tale.

Simran was busy: “You’re not really going, are you?”

“That’s right, if you do go, he’ll slap you to death,”Samira said.

Omi looked at Samira, Xu Mei Qian, and Qi Xue Yun and said, “Yes, I could have made peace with the emperor without being so aggrieved, but I can’t be so selfish that I only care about my own feelings for everything.If something happens to your family, people will say that I took the lives of your family members in exchange for my life, I’m not like that.So, I’m going to go and make peace with him, and if I can succeed in making peace, your family will never have to be implicated again.”

“Don’t, you’ll die.”Xu Mei Qian cried

.

“Death, hahaha, I’m not afraid of death, and those who are afraid of death won’t get very far in the martial arts.If I can use my death to make your family safe, perhaps, it’s worth it.”

Wang Xing said, “Omi, thank you for not being afraid to give your life for the safety of our family, but we really don’t want that.Although my family is also involved in this, but, this is not something you harmed, if you provoked the emperor and thus started all this, then it’s understandable, but this is the emperor

trying to kill you, not you harming our family, you don't need to bear for our family. If we have to say harm, at most, we've become friends and brothers with you."

Omi patted Wang Xing's shoulder and laughed, "I understand what you mean, what's the saying, I don't kill Beren, but Beren died because of me, no matter what, it's because the emperor wanted to kill me that he threatened me with your family, so I should stand out."

"No, woohoo, you can totally leave the Yanhuang Empire in style and never come back, woohoo." Liona cried.

Omi stroked Liona's hair and smiled, "Xiang'er, to be a person, you have to bear, if I really die, you guys, you'll still meet someone better than me."

Liona and a few others burst into tears, as if Omi was really going to die.

In fact, it was almost as if, if they met up with the Emperor in the palace hall, the Emperor could have slapped Omi to death.

Knowing that this would be a possibility, but Omi still had to go and talk peace with him, in order to, get a chance for peace for their family, that's all Omi could do.

"Alright, I should get ready to depart."

"Brother Omi, you have to think twice, there's nothing left when a person dies, your such a beautiful girlfriend, the future is held in the arms of other men."

Omi smacked the top of Xiaomeng's head and said in a bad mood, "Don't you say something nice, saying something so ugly wants to piss me off ah."

Several of Omi's girlfriends were embarrassed.

Xiaomeng said, "Brother Omi, if the emperor dares to kill you in the name of peace talks, I won't let him go, I will definitely be able to step into the Unity Realm Great Perfection in the future, then I will take revenge for you, I will give you incense every year, you can go at ease."

Liona said, "Xiao Meng, things haven't happened yet, can we not say such things? If Omi dies, burn me a copy of the paper every year when you burn it too, and I'll go with him."

Omi was speechless, "Xiang'er, don't be silly."

"If you die, it's meaningless for me to live, so I might as well go with you."

Omi said, "Don't worry, I think the emperor will be very eager to kill me, but he should still be intimidated by me."

"Don't comfort us."

Omi said squarely, "Or what, I'll just walk away from this? Is your family dead or alive? All right, I'm off."

Omi walked away.

However, as he left, Omi used the Bone Shrinking Technique again and changed his body, otherwise, Omi might not have a chance to enter Wangjing City, and if he didn't even have a chance to enter Wangjing City, then Omi would have much less capital to make peace with the emperor.

Either way, it would be more or less dangerous.

After Omi left, Wang Xing and the others felt guilty that Omi had risked his life for the safety of their family.

863

In the main hall of the palace.

“Your Majesty, do you really intend to make peace with Omi?”

The emperor snorted, “This Omi’s skills are beyond my scope, if I can’t kill him, I’m bound to sow a hidden danger for the future, which is no longer worth it.”

“But, even if Omi makes peace with you, there’s no guarantee that he’ll still keep his word in the future when he’s strong.”

“But where so what, the only people I can threaten him now are those unrelated people, how many unrelated people I kill today, then how many unrelated clansmen of my Yan Clan will also die in the future, if I initially knew this was the end, I definitely wouldn’t have ordered to strangle Omi.”

“Your Majesty, you asked Omi to come to the palace hall for peace talks, will he really come?”

“If he came, it would be like coming to die, so I don’t know, I think he wouldn’t dare, and if he did, then he’s refreshed my opinion of his courage, or maybe he has some sufficient credentials to come to see me, so that I’m even more scrupulous. Omi, does he really have any credentials?”

A few hours later, Omi reappeared in the imperial palace.

On the path of one of the palaces, an obese palace maid carrying a basket was walking towards the emperor’s palace.

This obese palace maid was the same Omi who used the Bone Shrinking Technique and wore a female human skin mask.

Although the entrance to Wangjing City, the entrance to the imperial palace, was guarded by countless more guards, Omi was still as if no one was there, because, no one would believe that this obese palace maid was Omi. Remember the URL . kanshu8. net

Omi was already very close to the imperial palace.

And right now, the night was dark, I'm afraid it was one o'clock in the morning.

Omi saw that it was almost time, and used the Tortoise Breath Method, which was a complete tortoise breath method, which made Omi look like a dead man, without any breath, not even a heartbeat.

Omi immediately regained his form, took off his mask, and then walked step by step to the emperor's palace.

Omi walked to the entrance of the palace.

At this moment, the emperor was inside the palace, lying on a chaise lounge, half-lidded.

The emperor had heard footsteps outside, but the footsteps were that of a very ordinary person or a very weak servant, so he completely believed that it was some kind of servant patrolling the night.

In the palace, there were always people patrolling at night.

Omi walked in, stood at the entrance of the palace, and suddenly said, "Don't you know I'm here yet?"

“What.”The emperor rolled over, only to see Omi standing in the doorway of the palace.

“Phew.”The emperor exhaled deeply, God, Omi was able to fool his senses, even he was convinced that it was the man on night patrol.

At this moment, the emperor had to be convinced.

“Good, Omi, you’re awesome, okay, I’m convinced of that, you don’t submit to me, you do have the ability to surpass me.”The emperor said.

Omi walked in without being humble and sat on a chair.

Omi said, “So, how do you want to make peace with me, this is the last chance I will give you, otherwise, we will not die in the future.”

Omi was only three meters away from the emperor, and the emperor was looking at Omi so closely, so

Short distance, he could have slapped Omi to death, and I’m sure Omi himself knew that, but why did Omi still dare to say that he wouldn’t die?

Does Don really have no self-awareness, or does he have some sort of immortal credentials?Otherwise, how could one dare to say that.The emperor couldn’t help but smile inside, Omi had dared to come, surely he had already calculated all the consequences, what else did he dare not say in front of him.

“Omi, you’ve actually come.”

“Didn’t you ask me to come for peace talks?I entered your palace and didn’t even notice you, why wouldn’t I dare to come, maybe, you think this place is a dragon’s den, but for me, I come and go as I please.”Omi spoke lightly, however, only Omi himself knew that he was only superficially calm, he was only pretending to be very powerful, if the emperor were to shoot him to death right now, Omi would really have to say goodbye to this world.

“Omi, do you know that I could totally slap you to death right now.”The emperor said as he looked into Omi’s eyes.

Omi said, “I thought about this before I came here, but I don’t think that you have the guts.”

“What makes you think that I don’t have the guts?”The emperor’s eyebrows raised.

“If you have the guts, then slap me, it’s not just as simple as raising your palm, it’s deciding the future of your Yan Clan, whether it’s life or death, my patience is limited, I won’t give you another chance to try, so if you don’t want to feud with me and be immortal with me, you better not harbor any thoughts of trying again.”

The emperor looked into Omi’s eyes, yes, Omi was right, the emperor didn’t dare to bet, Omi dared to be so crazy and his concealment technique was so powerful, he must have some kind of credentials?It seemed like he could slap him to death, but in reality, Omi had a way to escape again.If he escaped again, then there really would be no chance for peace talks, and the future would really be do-or-die.

Therefore, the emperor didn’t dare to gamble.

“Phew.”The emperor took a deep breath and said, “Omi, you’re amazing, for the first time in my life, I’m so torn about a person, I’m even starting to admire you now.”

“You asked me to come, is that all you’re saying?”

“Okay, you want to make peace, fine, let’s talk, but how do you know for sure you won’t have any future grudges against me?”

Omi said, “I, Omi, appear here at this moment just because you threatened those unrelated people, I came to make peace with you for the sake of my friend’s family, this is enough to show that I’m not the kind of person who keeps his word, I’m a person who dares to act and take responsibility.”

“Well, I believe you.”The emperor said, the emperor himself didn’t know why, but he believed Omi, was it because Omi had shocked him too much?

“But our peace talks are about more than just releasing people who have nothing to do with it.”

“What else do you want to talk about.”

“Omi, I also want you to promise that when you are strong in the future, you will never be allowed to hit my Yan Clan Mountains, and you will also help me protect this mountain, do you dare to make a promise to me?”

Omi laughed and said, “An emperor who wants to kill me, and I have to help him protect this mountain?I’m not interested in your throne, and I can stop holding a grudge against you, but that doesn’t mean I’ll still help you.”

“Omi, this is the condition of my peace talks, I am making peace with a person in the early stage of the Unity Realm today just because of your talent, if it wasn’t for your amazing talent, you wouldn’t have the qualifications to even talk to me, of course, you can also make conditions with me, even if you want to marry a certain princess.”

864

Omi said, “I heard that you have three flying shuttles?I want one.”

“You may.”

“This time, you strangled me in the first place, you did great damage to my spirit and I must be compensated.”

“Whatever you mention, which princess do you want? Or which house to give you to manage, or which piece of land in Wangjing City.”

Omi said, “I heard that you have some very luxurious private royal gardens, give me one of them as compensation for the spiritual loss to me.”

“Yes, three luxurious mansions, as you choose.”

“The others are gone for now.”

“Fine, then make an agreement.”

The emperor immediately wrote an agreement.

The content of the agreement: forever as a member of the Yan Empire, Omi would never be allowed to seize the Yan Clan's rivers and mountains, and would jointly protect this rivers and mountains. Emperor Yan Long, on the other hand, was forever forbidden to have any ill will towards Omi, and compensated Omi for his spiritual loss, using a flying shuttle and a luxurious royal mansion as collateral.

Omi said, “No, add another sentence.” One second to remember to read the book

“What?”

“A shuttle and a luxurious royal mansion are pledged as collateral behind this, with an additional sentence. There are others not offered as collateral in the future.”

The emperor thought for a moment that he had nothing of value to offer anyway, so he added another sentence.

The emperor stamped his gold seal.

“Your turn.”

Omi also stamped a fingerprint.

For some reason, the emperor felt relaxed inside.

And while Omi was slightly reluctant inside, Omi had to put it down for the sake of Wang Xing, Xu Mei Qian, Samira, Qi Xue Yun’s family, and Liona’s father, even though he was still a little reluctant.

“Phew.” Omi exhaled inside, finally, it was over.

Forget about it, he had compensated for the mental damage anyway, and most importantly, when this matter spread out tomorrow, I’m afraid that no one in the entire Wangjing City would dare to offend Omi, and this invisible status was a form of compensation, and Omi didn’t suffer any loss. Otherwise, if they really had to fight, those people’s families would surely die, and even though Omi could kill them back in the future, the dead would never live again.

It was just a matter of time.

“Alright, Omi, let’s leave our peace talks at that, but you have to remember that today’s peace talks are between me and the future you, not the present you, and if the future you doesn’t become a strong man who can compete with me, as you yourself said, then you know.”

“Hahaha, don’t worry, a level like yours is not my goal at all, in the future you will know how wise your decision today was, don’t believe me, you’ll see.”

“Okay, I’ll wait and see, one last long-winded sentence, Omi, I hope you keep your promise and keep your agreement.”

“Mutual.”

“It’s getting late today, let’s rest at the palace, someone, take Omi to rest, a beautiful woman will serve you.”

“Yes.”

Omi did not refuse, if Omi refused and acted guarded, it would make the emperor laugh in disgrace and even suspect Omi again.

Omi was brought to a guest room, which was indeed luxurious enough, and, came with three beautiful women to serve him.

“Senior, let’s serve you in the bath.”One of the beauties said.

The first thing that I want to do is to get rid of all the stuff that I’ve been working on for a long time.

/>

Omi didn't lay a hand on the three beauties, instead, Omi covered his face with a towel and laid his head on the edge of the bath, not even looking at the three beauties, allowing them to bathe.

Omi was thinking about tonight's events in his mind.

In the emperor's palace.

"Your Majesty, you've really made peace."

"That's right, the peace talk, for some reason, after the peace talk, I'm much happier inside, before I was worried about not being able to chase down and kill Omi, the great danger in the future, but now that the peace talk, I don't have to worry about that anymore, I'm happy instead."

"But, what if Omi doesn't keep his promise anymore, what if he becomes stronger than you in the future and breaks his promise?"

"No, Omi shouldn't be this kind of person, through the past few days of contact, he has a strong personality and is by no means a small person, if he was nothing he wouldn't make peace with him, hopefully, as he said, one day in the future, I'll be glad for today's decision."

"Your Majesty, Omi was able to confront you until now with the strength of the early stage of the Unity Realm, and quietly rescued Yan Yu and entered the palace unable to even detect you, with this talent of his, even if he can't surpass the Unity Realm in the future, he's definitely not far behind."

"Well, so, let's turn enemies into friends, tomorrow, send someone to give him the Garden of Perfect Brightness, as well as one of my flying shuttles."

"Ah, the Yuanming Garden, Your Majesty, this is your best royal garden villa."

“Yes, if you are going to give it, give him the best, and the flying shuttle also.”

“Oh, and did you pack all the servants and such inside the Yuan Ming Garden for him?”

“Nonsense, I’m going to bed.”

“Good night, Your Majesty.”

Omi slept comfortably, the three beautiful women who served him, after Omi finished his bath, Omi let them go, Omi was not a lustful man.

The next day, Omi hadn’t gotten up yet, and the whole city was sensational.

The entire Wangjing City, as if exploded half shocked.

Overnight, Omi made peace with the emperor.

The emperor compensated Omi for his mental damage, and used his most luxurious royal garden, the Yuanming Garden, as collateral, as well as a flying shuttle that all Unity Realm powerhouses dreamed of.

It truly shocked everyone.

Omi’s status, in an instant, reached the level of the emperor in everyone’s mind, because wouldn’t someone who even made peace with the emperor be equal to someone the emperor couldn’t even offend.

“Senior Tang, I’ll take you to the Yuanming Garden now.”

“Good.”

Soon, it was at the Yuanming Garden.

“This is the Yuanming Garden, and this will be your private luxury residence from now on, as well as your flying shuttle, which will also be brought to you immediately.”

Omi didn’t say anything, flying in mid-air, looking at the luxurious royal garden villas under his feet, he was also shocked, it seemed that the emperor did want to make peace.

Not long after, a flying shuttle flew from the sky and landed in the Yuanming Garden, the shuttle’s appearance resembled that of a plate, a flying saucer.

“Senior Tang, this is your flying shuttle, it’s the best one out of the emperor’s three flying saucers.”

Omi opened the flying shuttle, it was very luxurious inside, with a total of over thirty seats.

This plate like flying shuttle was about eight meters in diameter and almost two meters in height.

Unfortunately, Omi could not drive it, but inside it had been assigned a driver for Omi, and the driver was also packaged, so that Xiao Meng could study it later, and Xiao Meng would be the driver.

865

Omi sat on the shuttle.

“Senior Tang, I’ll be your full-time driver from now on, my name is Xiao Shi, what is your order from Senior Tang?”

Omi said, “Take me for a fly-around, and help me introduce the shuttle.”

“Okay.”

In the next moment, the flying shuttle swooshed and flew into the sky.

“Wow.” Omi was horrified, it was so fast and flexible, it was simply a divine tool for escaping. If the emperor really wanted to chase Omi, relying on the flying shuttle was really like adding wings to a tiger, Omi had never included this shuttle in his calculations before.

Driver: “Senior Tang, this flying shuttle has a maximum speed of 9,600 kilometers per hour, which is ten times the speed of an ordinary plane.”

“I go, so, originally going to a place that would take a day in the airplane world, if we take the shuttle, it will only take two and a half hours.”

“Yes, now we are far away from Wangjing City as we speak, does Senior Tang have any place to go? I can take you around.”

Omi said, “How long is the trip to the Liuli Kingdom?”

“The glazed country is very close, and it’s only a few hours.” First published at m.kanshu8.net

“A few hours, that’s fine, let’s go to the windless city around Wangjing.”

“Okay.”

In less than ten minutes, Omi’s shuttle arrived at Windless City, which was exactly where Omi and the others had landed before.

“Drop down on the top floor of that hotel up ahead.”

“Senior Tang, if the shuttle falls to the ground, many people will think it’s an alien ship, and have often made this kind of misunderstanding, if you need to go do something, just go ahead, I’ll wait for you in the sky, call me when you need to go.”

“Good.”

Omi flew down in mid-air to a certain hotel, this hotel was exactly where Omi and the others had been hiding before.

Right now, those friends of Omi already knew that Omi had made peace with the emperor, Xiaomeng had already searched on it, and although Wangjing City didn’t have computers, there was always someone else who would spread the news out.

Omi walked to the hotel room.

“Tomi.” Everyone looked at Omi in surprise, everyone was happy to be able to resolve this crisis, they were all worried about their families before.

Omi said, “It’s okay, it’s safe now.”

“Is the peace talks really over?”

“Of course it’s true, do you know how I got here? I came in a flying shuttle, not only is it safe, we even have the shuttle already.”

“Omi, thank you, our family was able to turn from danger to safety because of the sacrifices you made.”

“Don’t say that, I was the one who caused this in the first place, besides, I didn’t sacrifice anything, after all, the compensation I received for the mental damage was sincere enough.” Omi said with a slight smile, but Omi wasn’t very willing inside, if it wasn’t for the safety of their family, Omi wouldn’t have made peace with the emperor. But Omi couldn’t just think about his own emotions and not care about the life and death of several of their families, if Omi died confronting the emperor for the sake of his own emotional outbursts, regardless of the safety of several of their families, leading to the extinction of their families, then it would be too chilling for such a Omi. Therefore, even though Omi was not too happy inside, he could only do so.

Of course, since he had already signed the contract agreement to

After Omi was powerful and then went back on his word to kill the emperor, although no one dared to accuse him of anything, Omi would not normally do such a thing. After all, the emperor was now making peace with him and compensating him for his spiritual loss, and was also sincere enough, as the emperor who was more powerful so much could make such concessions, no matter how one looked at it, Omi did not lose out.

“Let’s go, back to Wangjing City.”

“Ah, back to Wangjing City.” As soon as everyone heard Wangjing City, they all subconsciously felt a hint of fear.

“Don’t be afraid, now that we’ve made peace, Wangjing City is no longer a dangerous place, we can now finally plan the mercenary group properly, and your families won’t be in any danger, so we can go around the world with peace of mind.”

“Hmm.” Everyone followed Omi and got on the shuttle, arriving at Wangjing City in ten minutes.

“Wow, so fast, with the flying shuttle, it’s convenient to go around the world already, many places we can’t go to, yay, it’s so cool.”

Everyone felt incomparably relaxed, before it was high intensity oppression.

Arriving at the Yuanming Garden, Omi said, “From now on, this royal garden will be my house for Omi and you guys, it’s big enough and luxurious, right?”

Simran said, “Omi, will this be a trap ah, the emperor has no reason to accompany to give you a flying shuttle again, and give you a luxury villa, really do not think too well ah.”

“Yes, Omi, I also feel that this reversal is coming too fast, could it be a trap?” Liona said.

Omi smiled, “Don’t worry, there are no traps, I entered the palace last night to make peace, even the emperor didn’t realize it was me, I’m sure he was terrified at the time, the emperor is a suspicious person by nature, so he’s also a coward, he didn’t dare to bet, so, make peace. It’s good, too, because although it’s less of a thrill of revenge, it saves your family from all the danger of extinction. If your family perishes, what’s the point of how I can take revenge.”

Everyone happily visited the Yuanming Garden with Omi, the construction was truly luxurious, and Omi fell in love with this royal garden at once.

In the afternoon, many powerful people of the Unity Realm came to pay their respects to Omi.

Omi's fame had stirred all the families in the city, and everyone commented on Omi as someone who could be on par with the emperor.

In the entire Yanhuang Empire, there was only one person who could be on equal footing with the Emperor, Omi.

Even Yan Nei, the first level of the Unity Realm Great Perfection, the Emperor's younger brother, could not be on equal footing with the Emperor, which also made many people feel incredulous.

Of course, it also made some people feel uncomfortable inside.

At this moment, in the Yan Huang Empire, a magnificent prince's residence.

“Hmph, it's so ironic that a brat from the early stage of the Unity Realm is commented on by the entire city's families as someone who can be on par with the Emperor. Imperial brother, imperial brother, are you still so cowardly? You're on equal footing with an early Unity Realm person, where do you want our Yan Clan's dignity to go, you're disgracing our Yan Clan's imperial family ah.” A strong man of the Unity Realm who was only a little weaker than the emperor slapped the table and said, this man, the younger brother who made the emperor deeply scandalized, Yan Nei.

One of the men beside him said, “Your Majesty, Your Majesty is truly disappointing, it is now being rumored outside that Omi is on equal footing with the Emperor, alas, not even you can be on equal footing with the Emperor, but a man at the beginning of the Unity Realm can. In the end, the emperor is still too worried, too afraid of death, isn't it that he is afraid of Omi's future rise. Right now many of the descendants of the Yan Clan, and even many of the princes, have a very strong opinion of the emperor.”

Chapter 866

Prince Yan Nei's eyes were terrifying, unlike the Emperor, he wasn't someone who was afraid of death.

"Imperial brother, you have disgraced our Yan Clan's royal family, I, my younger brother, must not allow it, well, since you are cowardly and don't dare to kill Omi, then, my younger brother will do it for you." Prince Yan Nei clenched both fists and his eyes were cold.

In fact, there was a reason why the prince was so active in interceding to kill Omi.

Now the Yan Clan, many Yan Clan descendants, they were unhappy with the Emperor's move, if at this time, the prince went to kill Omi, he would definitely be able to satisfy many Yan Clan descendants, so that in the future, when he seized the throne, he could also gain the support of many Yan Clan descendants, although strength was paramount, the support of the family was also very important.

The emperor's peace talks with Omi had already caused hundreds of thousands of Yan Clan's royal family members to have petty words.

"Your Highness, are you really going to kill Omi?"

"Imperial Brother he doesn't dare, do I dare too? A mere Omi is nothing, although he is a genius who stepped into the Unity Realm before the age of thirty, but after all, his wings are not yet plentiful, it's good to be beheaded in time, so as to save me the trouble in the future when I become an emperor. Moreover, if I behead Omi, my Yan Clan's clan will also like me and support me, so why not."

The underling beside him said, "Your Majesty, there must be a reason why His Majesty didn't succeed in killing Omi, Your Majesty must not act recklessly, it's better to be careful in all things."

"Of course I know, Omi was able to step into the Unity Realm before he turned thirty, after all, there is something about him, I will find the most suitable time, if I don't make a move, I will definitely take Omi's life when I do." The prince said with a gaze that was eerie.

Omi and his buddies stayed in the Yuanming Garden, planning when they would start their worldwide journey.

Yang Yijian also came to look for Omi. Remember the website . kanshu8. net

Regarding Omi's matter, Yang Yijian had heard about it in the family, but was unable to do anything about it and could only silently pray for him.

"The first stop, Heaven's Light, departs tomorrow." Omi said.

"Good."

"However, before we depart, I need to stop by the Glazed Kingdom, I have a friend in the Glazed Kingdom, his name is Wanderlust. When I was at Star Ocean Academy before, Wanderlust asked me to treat him, but I wasn't able to do so at the time, but I'm able to now."

"Good."

Liu Yue said, "Omi, it would be great if this Long Tianya is also willing to join our mercenary group."

"Hehe, it's not impossible, Long Tianya is at the peak of the middle Unity Realm, this is considered very powerful, I have another friend in the Star Ocean Academy who is also at the peak of the middle Unity Realm. Alright, it's getting late tonight, let's all rest early, tomorrow, let's go."

Omi was about to rest when he suddenly felt a murderous aura.

"Killing aura?" Omi's brow furrowed while the others didn't feel it.

“What’s wrong?” Xu Mei Qian asked.

“No, there’s a killing aura locked onto us.”

“No way.”

Simran said, “I told you, there must be a trap, it’s over, we’ve been trapped by the emperor.”

Omi clenched his fists very tightly, so there really was a trap, Omi never expected it.

“Dog Emperor, you’re so despicable.” A monstrous rage within Omi, never expected this.

Just at this moment, a figure suddenly flashed out and sneered, “Omi, you misunderstood my imperial brother, it wasn’t my imperial brother who wanted to kill you, it was me.”

Tang

Tzu-Chen was horrified as he looked at the person who had suddenly appeared, as Omi had only sensed the killing aura, but not his presence.

“You, you’re the Emperor’s brother, Yan Nei?”

“Yes, exactly my lord.”

“What do you mean?”

“Hahaha, Omi, Omi, just because my imperial brother is timid as a mouse doesn’t mean I’m timid as a mouse.”

“What do I mean when I ask you?I have no grudge against you, so why did you come to kill me?”

“Omi, you ask a good question, indeed, it is true that there is no hatred, but in this world, sometimes there is not really hatred in order to kill, and if I had to find a reason, it would be that I like it.”

“Yanni, don’t go too far.”Omi said through clenched teeth.

Omi had wanted to warn him, but this time, Omi really couldn’t do it because all of his friends were now together, literally like a turtle in a jar, with no chance of escape.The main reason was that Omi never expected that a prince would come to kill him after already making peace, otherwise he wouldn’t be so caught off guard.

“Hahaha, Omi, I am thirty-one years old when I stepped into the Unity Realm, you are twenty-one years old when you stepped into the Unity Realm, and currently in the entire Yanhuang Empire, you are the only one who surpassed me in stepping into the Unity Realm.To be honest, I admire you, but unfortunately, it’s only a pity.”

“What exactly can you gain by killing me?I would understand if the Emperor killed me for fear that I would pose a future threat to his throne, but you, what is the figure?”Don asked angrily.

“Not trying anything, for now, just trying to be happy, I’m happy.By the way, do you know what the whole city is saying about you right now, saying that you can be an equal to the emperor, what makes you an early stage of the Unity Realm, so, I’m going to kill you.”The prince said, of course, his real intention of killing Omi, but he did not say it, after all, it was not good to reach the ears of the emperor.

“TOmi, what should we do, do we still have a way to escape?”Xiaomeng asked in a small voice, everyone else, it seemed, had been oppressed by Yan Nei’s momentum, unable to speak, unable to move.

Omi's face was ugly, indeed, Omi was caught off guard and had no way to escape.

“Phew.” Omi closed his eyes, a surge of anger and despair inside, caught off guard ah, it was all Omi's fault for not being prepared, thinking that peace talks were done, Wangjing City was very safe.

The prince was the only strong man in the Yanhuang Empire, other than the emperor, who had reached the Unity Realm Great Perfection, and to Omi, he was just as threatening as the emperor.

Omi inwardly said, “What should I do? What to do? What to do? I must think of a way out, I must.”

Just at this moment, something flashed in Omi's mind.

Omi immediately sank into his brain with all his heart.

Suddenly, something else seemed to flash, then Omi seemed to grasp, it turned out to be a memory that was hidden in the deepest, deepest part of his brain, it seemed that Omi was still very, very small, exactly how small, Omi himself didn't know anymore, in short, very small.

Omi immediately closed his eyes, and Omi felt that he was being held in the arms of a young woman.

The young woman said, “Baby, you must learn this secret, this secret is called Life Blood Hiding, it can save your life in a life and death situation, he can instantly make your strength, soar countless times, only, this is at the cost of your life, unless absolutely necessary, never allow to use. This Life Blood Hiding, once used, will be subject to a huge backlash, Life Blood Hiding can only be used in a real life and death crisis. Baby, do you see it clearly? Maybe you'll have a use for it in the future when you grow up.”

Omi was shocked, why would he suddenly remember memories in his mind that he never knew?

Omi felt out, should be at the age of one or two years old, such a small memory, hidden very, very deep in the brain, ordinary people simply can't remember.

Omi had no parents in his previous life and was adopted by his master, who was this woman who hugged him and called him a baby? And then where did it go? Why did Tang Tzu-shen become an orphan with no parents?

Omi had never had this kind of memory before, Omi only remembered being adopted by his master when he was around five years old, and his master didn't know Omi's history. However, what was this memory that had suddenly appeared, hidden deep in his brain, almost as if he was a year or two old?

However, at the moment, Omi didn't have time to think about that much.

It was already at stake.

Omi closed his eyes again, trying to search and recall that memory fragment just now, what that woman just said, what Life Blood Hiding.

Omi finally thought of a secret that he had read at that time, it must be what the woman who was holding him said, Life Blood Hiding.

Omi recalled and started practicing while at the same time, being wary of Yan Nei.

Omi said, "Yan Nei, don't force me."

Omi was going to fight today, already trying to remember that memory from when he was one or two years old, remembering the secret of Life Blood Hidden that that woman made him remember. One second to remember to read the book

However, Omi did not know that it could be practiced in a few minutes.

Omi was now gnashing his teeth as he looked at Yan Nei.

“Hahaha, hahaha.”The prince let out a loud laugh, a laugh filled with disdain.

“Omi, do you think I can’t sense the despair in your eyes right now?Omi, you didn’t expect me to show up today, did you? You must have been caught off guard. Do you think you’re still alive?Although I admit, you are indeed a genius, but unfortunately, it’s useless to be genius without a life to live, isn’t it?”

“Phew.”Omi was breathing deeply, sweating profusely on his forehead, and to outsiders, it felt like Omi was at the end of his rope and had been forced into suspense, afraid that the next moment would be pissing his pants.

However, no one knew that Omi was concentrating on three things, searching for the memory that had suddenly appeared, practicing the mysterious Life Blood Invisibility, dealing with Yan Nei, and stalling for time.That was why Omi was sweating profusely.

When the prince saw Omi sweating nervously, he laughed even more smugly, his laughter filled with contempt and disdain, such goods, he really didn’t understand why the imperial brother made peace with him.

At this moment, at the palace.

“Your Majesty, the Prince of Yan Nei has gone to kill Omi.”

“What?What does Yanni want?”The emperor’s eyebrows raised.

“Your Majesty, the hundreds of thousands of children and grandchildren of the Yan Clan have a very large public opinion about you making peace with Omi, and they believe that you, as an emperor, insulting the dignity of the royal family by making peace with Omi.If I’m not mistaken, Prince Yan Nei went to kill Omi in order to gain public opinion support from the children and grandchildren of the Yan Clan.”

“Hmph, Yan Nei, you white wolf, you really want to seize my throne, otherwise what is the point of you doing all this.”

“Your Majesty, Prince Yan Nei is only gaining public opinion support by doing this, but the key to whether or not he can seize your throne still relies on strength, and you don’t need to take this matter of his into your eyes .

If he wants to kill Omi, then let him do it, let’s see if by killing Omi and gaining the public support of the royal children, he can actually seize your throne, you are now expected to step into the third level of the Unity Realm.”

Emperor Yan Long snorted, “Within my territory, I will never allow anyone to break my rules, besides, I signed an agreement with Omi, no matter what, I will guarantee his safety in the Yanhuang Empire, although I’m not a good person, I’m definitely a person with a bottom line.”

After saying that, Yan Long disappeared into the spot.

In the next moment, Yanlong appeared in the sky above the Garden of Perfect Brightness, after all, it was so close that it was almost a few blinks of an eye.

In the Yuanming Garden, Prince Yan Nei said to Omi, "Omi, that desperate look in your eyes really makes me want to ask you, is it tempting to kneel down and beg me?"

Omi didn't say anything and continued to stall for time.

In his mind, Omi kept remembering the secret of Life Blood Concealment that that woman told him to look at when he was a year or two old.

This memory was filled with haziness, as if it had cut through countless layers of fog, Omi could not recall that woman's face at all, however, Omi could feel that that woman was definitely Omi's mother. Omi's heart swelled with sadness, he grew up without a mother, he was an orphan, it turned out that he was not without a mother, but then, where did her mother go? Omi really wanted to know so badly, and it also seemed like he continued to bring up that hazy memory to see what had happened and where that woman had gone after.

Just then, the emperor's voice came from the sky.

"Yanni, what are you doing here?"

The prince looked up and saw that the emperor was taken aback, he hadn't even sensed the emperor's presence, it seemed that he was still some distance away.

"My younger brother has met the Emperor."

"Yan Nei, what brings you to the Yuanming Garden at this time of night, if you're not resting?"

"Imperial brother, don't misunderstand me, I'm here to share my brother's sorrows, the peace talks between Imperial brother and an early Unity Realm person has made public opinion very loud among our Yan Clan sons and daughters, so my younger brother wants to kill Omi on behalf of Imperial brother."

“Hmph, Yan Nei, don’t bother, since I have already made peace with Omi, I will keep my agreement and will never let him die in the Yanhuang Empire, at least not within fifty years.”

“Your emperor, how can you make peace with an early stage of the Unity Realm, this is making the world laugh at our Yan Clan ah.”

“Bullshit, I am the emperor of this empire, the one who controls the empire is not the Yan Clan, but me personally, do you understand?It’s me personally.Without me personally, our Yan Clan would be nothing more than an ordinary family, no different from those king and general level families.”

Yan Nei didn’t say anything, he could hear that the imperial brother was warning him.

“Yan Nei, it’s getting late, you should go back.”

“Oh, imperial brother, offending any unity realm is not good, I have already made the move to kill Omi, once I do it, I have to do it to the end, if I don’t kill Omi today, he will be my enemy in the future ah, I hope that imperial brother will fulfill my younger brother.”

“Hmph, Yan Nei, I order you, leave the Yuanming Garden immediately.”

A hint of hatred appeared in Yan Nei’s eyes and said, “Imperial brother, do you want me to have one more enemy in the future?Am I your brother, and is your brother’s life worse than a tang?”

868

“Yan Nei, you’re also afraid that Omi will seek revenge on you in the future?If you are afraid, why come to kill him, and if you say that I have the audacity to say this, does that show that you yourself are also cowardly?”

“Hahaha, good, imperial brother is right, what is there to fear in a district Tang subordinate, imperial brother, then my younger brother will go back first.”

Yan Nei gave a smiley hahaha and flew away.

Yan Nei returned to the residence.

“Your Highness, are you really going to let Omi go like this?”

“How is it possible, since I have already made a move against Omi, I am bound to kill him, otherwise wouldn't it be a hidden danger in the future that I will not bring to myself, I Yanni will not bring such a hidden danger to myself.”

“But, His Majesty won't let you kill him.”

“Hmph, imperial brother won't let me kill him, isn't it just that he wants the future Omi to check and balance me, at the moment, Omi is likely to be the third person to step into the Unity Realm Great Perfection in the Yan Nei Empire, if Omi can check and balance me, then my imperial brother's throne will be solid as gold, imperial brother is really a good idea. Unfortunately, I won't let him have his wish.”

“Then you are prepared?”

“Hmph, imperial brother protected Omi for a moment, but not for a lifetime, besides, I don't need a lifetime, late at night tonight, I will raid there again, imperial brother expected not to think of it, in short, Omi will definitely not see the sun tomorrow, hahaha.”

At Omi's home. First URL m.kanshu8.net

After Yan Nei flew away, everyone suddenly felt the oppressive force on their bodies lifted.

Omi was still practicing Life Blood Concealment at the moment, if Yan Nei wanted to kill Omi, Omi wouldn't have the time to practice it at all, the result of which could be imagined, in short, the emperor's favor today was not small. At this moment, not to mention Yan Nei, even if he were to make a move, Omi would have been caught off guard and would have been able to successfully kill Omi, but he chose to stop Yan Nei.

The emperor said to Omi, "Omi, I didn't expect Yan Nei to come and kill you, maybe you didn't expect it yourself, that's why you were so caught off guard, I think if I hadn't stopped him just now, you really would have been dead, I can see the look of despair in your eyes."

Omi said, "Thank you, why did you have to stop Yan Nei? This time, you can indeed kill me and settle your worries."

"Hahaha, Omi, I, Yan Long, am an unprincipled person, since I've made peace with you and signed an agreement, I'll abide by it."

"The agreement only says that you won't touch me, and if you watch Yanni kill me, you don't count as a breach of contract."

"Indeed, it's none of my business if someone else kills you, I haven't broken any of the agreement. Only, again, I don't want you to die so soon, I want to see if you really have potential in the future, if you die now, then the meaning of me making peace with you is meaningless, don't forget, if you are strong in the future, according to the content of the agreement, you are required to help me guard this mountain."

"Anyway, thank you." Omi said.

“Hahaha, Omi, this is the first time you’ve spoken so gently to me, it seems that you’re a person suitable to be a friend, not an enemy, alright, I won’t disturb your rest, don’t worry, Yan Nei won’t dare to kill you again, at least not within the Yan Huang Empire. By the way, Omi, even if I protect you .

It can’t be forever either, so, fifty years, I’ll only give you fifty years, if you haven’t reached my level in fifty years, then that means you’re no more than that.”

Omi snorted, “Fifty years, does it take that long? Give me ten years, no, five.”

“You, that’s a wild breath, but I hope you do set a record again.”

The emperor flew away.

This time, it was indeed the Emperor who had saved Omi, otherwise, Omi might have been in real danger today. A memory that he suddenly recalled when he was in danger, he learned that that Life Blood Invisibility had yet to be practiced, and even if it was, Omi didn’t know if it could really save his life and the lives of others.

Dao: “Brother Omi, it seems that the emperor really wants to turn you into an enemy, if he wants to cut off the grass, this is the best chance, but he didn’t.”

“Hmm.”

“Omi, what you just did is a bit unusual, you’re sweating profusely, what’s wrong? You’re not even afraid of death, I don’t believe you’re nervous like this.” Kaylee Lee asked.

“Yeah.” Xu Mei Qian and Liona also looked at Omi.

Omi took a deep breath and said, "I just had a sudden flash of a memory that was hidden deep in the deepest part of my brain under crisis, it should be from when I was two or three years old."

"Two or three years old? It's impossible. The average person can only remember what happened when they were five or six years old, or two or three years old, so to speak, and no one will remember it at all."..

"Right, so before that, I only remember that I was an orphan, adopted by my master, and I don't even know anything about my origin, and my master doesn't know either. My master said that I was about five years old when I was adopted, so my memories of my life before the age of five are completely fuzzy. But, just now, I was anxious to save myself, and all of a sudden, a memory flashed in my mind, and in that memory, I was very small, about two or three years old, and I was being held in the arms of a woman, and that beautiful woman said to me, "Baby, you have to remember the secret of Life Blood Hidden Oh, maybe you will be able to save your life in the future, only, you can only use it in a life or death situation. Then, I also remembered the page of text that my eyes saw at that time, that text was the secret that that woman told me to remember, Life Blood Hidden."

Samira asked, "Who is that woman?"

"I don't know, my memory of that woman's appearance is also completely fuzzy, most of the details of this memory are fuzzy."

Xiaomeng said, "It must have been Brother Omi's mother, the mother called her own son baby. Brother Omi, so you're not an orphan, you have a mother, but why did you become an orphan when you were five years old and were adopted by your master, what happened to your mother and them?"

"I don't know, I'm so confused at the moment." Since Omi was a child, what he craved most was to have parents, but he had no concept of parents at all, but today, a two or three year old memory suddenly popped up and actually felt the presence of his mother, this made Omi suddenly miss the woman who called him baby incomparably, where is she, exactly nowadays, Omi really misses her.

“Alright, don’t think about it now, I still have some things to do, I’ll leave the Yanhuang Empire early tomorrow morning.”

“Good.”

Omi returned to his room and continued practicing Life Blood Hiding.

869

Omi vowed that he would find his parents, and this Life Blood Hidden might be the only clue he could have to find them.

Therefore, no matter how difficult it was to practice, Omi had to practice it.

It was late at night, Omi had practiced Life Blood Hidden for most of the night, but, not even the first level had been practiced, perhaps, it was not even possible for someone at Omi’s realm to practice it, it always felt profound.

However, although he hadn’t practiced Life Blood Hiding, Omi had somehow understood the essence of Life Blood Hiding.

It was, using blood as the medium, heart as the medium, Qi as the body, and God as the sword, one strike would kill.

Omi had comprehended this essence, and was himself incredible, could it be that his ability to comprehend this essence had something to do with his bloodline?

Now it seemed that Omi had to work even harder to practice Life Blood Hiding, even if he couldn’t with his current cultivation, it was the only clue he had to find his parents.

“Use God as your sword.” In Omi’s mind, this phrase kept flashing out.

A god was a person’s divine mind.

Using blood as a medium, heart as a medium, Qi as a body, and God as a sword, one strike will kill.

Suddenly, Omi’s eyes turned blood red, as if, his whole body was like a demon, and his sharp eyes seemed to be able to penetrate through boulders. Remember the URL .kanshu8.net

“Whew!” In the next second, Omi returned to silence, Omi’s blood was flowing rapidly, his entire body radiating a blood-colored glow.

“Alas, no, it cannot be practiced, this technique is too profound, it is simply not something I can practice now. However, I can’t practice it now, but with the essence I’ve comprehended, I think I’ll be able to initially simulate the power of this technique.”

At this moment, a figure was running towards Omi’s Yuanming Garden at a fiery speed.

It was Yan Nei, and Yan Nei had said that he would raid Omi again at midnight tonight, so that Omi would never see tomorrow’s sun again.

So, Yan Nei is here.

Omi was practicing the cottage version of Life Blood Hidden, when suddenly, he felt a murderous aura rushing in.

The so-called cottage version was the cottage version of Life Blood Cain that Omi couldn't practice the real one, so according to the essence of his understanding, he fumbled it out himself.

Of course, the power of the cottage version that Omi had fumbled out on his own was not even close to the edge of the real Life Blood Cain, but to the current Omi, the power of the cottage version of the Life Blood Cain was already infinite.

Omi was startled when he felt the killing aura, then he raged, "It's Yan Nei, it seems that the emperor really overestimated his power, he thought that Yan Nei wouldn't dare, ridiculous, in the middle of the night, he came to kill me again."

All over his body, Omi's killing aura was also very strong, but Omi's killing aura was very small compared to Yan Nei's.

Omi said, "Right now, the emperor is probably asleep, even if he wanted to save me, I'm afraid he would be unable to do so, I can't avoid this disaster after all. Fine, let's do it then, I, Omi, will fight to the death, if I die, it will be my misfortune, if I don't die, it will be my fortune."

Omi immediately circulated Life Blood Hidden.

Omi's whole body's blood was flowing rapidly, and in the end, all the blood in his body pooled into his brain, so at the moment, Omi felt very terrifying, and this was using blood as a medium.

Omi could think with his feet and knew that such a technique must have a very big aftermath!

Syndrome, and the memories in his mind also said that it must be used only in a life or death situation.

"Hahaha, Omi, prepare to accept death." Yan Nei's voice came from outside the house, and in the next moment, the house where Omi was, came crashing down in a flash, revealing Omi inside.

When he saw Omi's eyes filled with red light, he also trembled, and Yan Nei laughed, "Could this be the legendary, poor dog jumping over the wall?"

"Yan Nei, you bastard." Omi said through clenched teeth, for some reason, Omi felt at the moment, he dedicated his whole body blood, the power was enough to crush Yanne.

"Omi, you even dare to call me a bastard, hahaha, I'd like to see how you can call a bastard when you can't even see the sun tomorrow."

"Yan Nei, die."

"Omi, the one who dies is you." Yan Nei saw Omi still shouting for him to die, and his heart was suddenly as furious as a tsunami.

Yan Nei moved, killing towards Omi.

And Omi likewise moved, Omi's body, suddenly fluffed up a mist of blood, and then, his entire body disappeared.

To be precise, Omi's entire body was hidden, as if it was a sword hidden in his sleeve.

Using Qi as his body, and God as his sword.

"Bang." In the next second, Yan Nei suddenly felt invisible, a sharp stab straight to the brain.

In the distance, the emperor yelled, "Don't."

Yes, the emperor had come, and although the emperor was asleep, Yan Nei's Qi was so strong that the emperor sensed it as soon as he arrived at Omi's house.

Originally, the emperor came to stop Yan Nei, but, instead of seeing the picture of Omi being killed, what he saw was, Omi's entire body disappeared, and in the next second, the murderous aura, like a demon, rolled towards Yan Nei. The momentum on Omi's body at this moment, even the emperor was trembling, as if, Omi had suddenly changed into a person.

However, the emperor only had time to shout no, and in the next moment, Yan Nei's eyes were wide open and motionless, the power in his body leaking out like a flood.

Looking at Yan Nei's body, but there were no wounds, Yan Nei felt his brain was cracked, but in fact, Yan Nei's head was still intact, but he did himself to die somehow.

As for Omi, another blood mist was puffed up, and his body suddenly appeared behind Yan Nei's, and the Omi who appeared again looked very weak. Giving an illusion that Omi's entire body had passed through Yan Nei's brain.

At this moment, Omi felt, so much like falling down, it felt like his soul was detached from his body, and then returned to his body, as if he was recovering from a serious illness.

Omi himself did not know what Yan Nei's situation was at the moment, standing motionless before him, but not completely dead yet.

Omi was not polite at the moment and immediately circulated the Sucking God Law, just as he was very weak at the moment.

"Wow." Omi drew Yan Nei's spiritual energy in one go, Omi's body was like a sponge that had been squeezed dry with water, and then the sponge expanded.

Omi's newly weakened mental state also immediately returned to its peak, but the physical weakness was still there.

“Bang.”Yan Nei's body fell to the ground, his eyes still wide open.

From afar, the emperor was completely dumbfounded, looking at his brother's corpse, although, Yan Nei had ambitions, but after all, he was his brother.

870

Omi drew on Yan Nei's spiritual energy, which was the spiritual energy of the Unity Realm Grand Perfection, only, the mind was very clear, but the body was shaky.

Omi looked at the emperor, and the emperor looked at Omi as well.

At this moment, the emperor finally knew why Omi was so crazy before, so he really had superhuman cards and was able to kill all the Unity Realm Great Perfection in one blow.

At this moment, the emperor remembered that before, he wanted to kill Omi, and couldn't help but tremble, if, like Yan Nei before, he had actually done it during the peace talks, then, was he also already dead.

Thinking of this, the emperor's back broke out in a cold sweat and his soles were fluttering.

Omi, this was terrible, what kind of card was this, what kind of martial skill did he just display?

This martial skill should not exist in this world, Omi was only at the early stage of the Unity Realm, yet he was able to kill the Great Perfection.

However, the emperor could also see that this martial skill must have been too consuming, or had too many after-effects, so Omi himself didn't dare to use it, otherwise how would he have been cornered before, and at the moment, Omi's body was shaky, barely supporting himself from falling down.

In fact, if it wasn't for the fact that Omi would have been able to suck the gods, Omi would have fallen unconscious, and the true Life Blood Hidden would be unconscious for a long time after it was performed, as long as a year or two or as short as a few months. Omi's knock-off version of Life Blood Invisibility, although its power couldn't be compared to the original, but it wasn't something that someone at the level of the Unity Realm could practice, so within the Unity Realm, even if it was a knock-off, it was still immensely powerful.

The emperor flew up trembling inside and stood not far in front of Omi looking at Yan Nei's corpse, not knowing what to say for a moment.

Omi said, "I'm sorry, your brother is dead, now you can see that I'm very weak, but, just physical weakness, my spirit is still very clear, just now that martial art, if I have to fight for my life, I can still send out again." One second to remember to read the book

The emperor looked at Omi with fear in his eyes, and such a powerful martial art could be issued a second time.

In fact, Omi was lying to the emperor.

Now that Omi was barely standing, launching it a second time? It was completely impossible, and no one knew how weak Omi was right now. He was now, let alone severely deprived of blood, and every inch of his body's meridians had been shattered.

Yes, shattered.

Omi didn't even know when he would be able to recover, or even if he would be able to recover completely, and if he would be able to use it like the original when he recovered, as expected, not in a life or death situation.

“Omi, you don't need to threaten me, if I wanted to kill you, I would have done it long, long ago.”The emperor said, his tone even trembled a bit, enough to see the fear he felt towards Omi.

Omi looked at Yan Nei's corpse and said, “Yan Nei is already dead, he was your brother after all.”

“Although he is my brother, but, there is no one to blame, Omi, such as, if I also did this to you before, am I also as dead as Yan Nei?”

Omi nodded and said, “Yes.”

Of course, this was a lie, Omi didn't know this martial art at all before, technically, Omi could remember this ton of memories from when he was a year or two old, and knew that this Life Blood Hidden was also forced out by Yan Nei.

Those friends of Omi's were watching Omi from a distance, they still didn't know what had happened, they only saw Yan Nei's corpse.

“Phew.”The emperor took a deep breath, at this moment, the emperor finally knew within himself that his decision to make peace with Omi was

How wise, this guy, is a pervert, shouldn't exist in this world at all, no one would have thought that he was able to kill the Great Perfection at the beginning of the Unity Realm, what is not a pervert.

“It’s getting late, let’s rest early.”The emperor didn’t say anything, picked up Yan Nei’s corpse, flew up and disappeared into the night sky.

The people not far behind Omi immediately pounced on him.

Omi, on the other hand, fell to the ground, unable to move.

“Omi, what’s wrong with you?”I had rushed up to celebrate, but, seeing Omi fall, I immediately became worried.

Omi said, “My entire body’s meridians are shattered.”

“Ah.”

“TOmi, what happened?”

“Yan Nei just came to kill me in the middle of the night, but I had no choice but to use Life Blood Hidden, a martial art that can kill Yan Nei in one blow, but the consequences are serious, and must not be used if it’s not a life or death situation.So, now you have seen the result.”

Everyone looked at Omi incredulously.

“You’ve really practiced this martial art.”

Omi smiled bitterly, “No, this martial art is not something I can practice at my current level, I just somehow understood the essence of this martial art, so, I made my own copycat, I didn’t expect that the power is so powerful, haha, Yan Nei, this mongrel died, what a great joy, just now the emperor was also frightened, his face was pale, he couldn’t even speak well, I’m sure he was also scaredNot light.”

“Omi, you’re too perverted, in this world, there’s definitely not another one as perverted as you.”

“Alright, cut the sarcasm, my meridians are shattered now, it looks like we won’t be able to continue our mercenary tour tomorrow.”

“It’s that serious.”

“Meridians ah, this is the most important basic condition for a martial arts practitioner and I’m shattered, my body is now equal to an ordinary person with no martial arts skills, I’m basically in an unarmed state, of course, I’m in good spirits.”

“Let’s leave it at that, let’s help you in and rest.”

“Good.”

Omi was helped to rest on the bed, and everyone exchanged pleasantries for half an hour before returning to their respective rooms, leaving Xu Mei Qian, Simran, and Liona to accompany Omi.

Omi teasingly touched Xu Mei Qian’s chest, Xu Mei Qian glared, “You’re lying on the bed now, and you’re still in the mood to flirt with me.”

Omi smiled, “Although I paid a heavy price, but just the thought that I killed Yan Nei and scared the emperor so much that he even trembled to speak, I am happy, right now, I am very happy, I would like to see, Yan Huang Empire, who still dare to mess with me. Moreover, I inhaled Yan Nei’s spiritual energy, a Unity Realm Great Perfection’s spiritual energy is too beneficial to my improvement, so it’s worth it. I think I should be able to break through to the middle of the Unity Realm.”

“But your body?”

“The body is the body, and the cultivation is the cultivation, and although they complement each other, it’s not so much that the meridians are shattered and the martial cultivation is shattered. I’ll get my realm up first now, and my body will then be repaired slowly, only, I’m afraid it’ll take years in the long run, or at least a year and a half.”

“Then after you’ve repaired it, will it still be like the original?”

“I don’t know, but I’m a healer, so I should be able to get infinitely closer to the original.”

“This martial art should be used less in the future.”

“Right, if you use it ten times, your meridians will shatter ten times, no matter how much you repair it, it will get worse and worse, if it’s not a life or death situation, I won’t use it a second time.”

Chapter 871

The next day, the news about Yan Nei's death spread once again, only, almost no one knew who killed him.

After all, the person who saw Omi kill Yan Nei last night, besides a few of Omi's friends, was the emperor.

The emperor certainly wouldn't tell anyone about the family scandal.

To the people of Wangjing City, Yan Nei's death became a mystery.

Omi recuperated at home for seven days, finally Omi could get up and move around, only, it was just being able to get up and move around, his body was still like an ordinary person, his meridians were shattered, it still took a long time to repair.

"Brother Tang, how is the recovery going." At this time, the Emperor flew in with a smile and greeted Omi warmly.

"Oh, it's already recovered to the peak." Omi said.

"Brother Tang is truly amazing, such a strong martial artist and recovering so quickly." The emperor said with palpitations.

"Fine, what does the Emperor want with me?"

"Can't I find you if nothing's wrong? I heard that Brother Tang has gotten up, so I came over to visit, if Brother Tang has anything else you need, just let me know." The emperor said politely.

“Thank you, nothing is needed for now.” The first website m.kanshu8.net

The emperor looked at the few beauties not far away and smiled, “Brother Tang is really lucky to have so many beautiful ladies.”

Omi also looked back at Xu Mei Qian and the rest of them, before Yan Qiang’s mother instructed Omi not to bring so many beauties out to show off for fear that the emperor would see them and want them, but now, the emperor had already seen them, but the emperor didn’t dare to steal women from Omi at all.

“It’s okay, but compared to the dozens of maidens in the Emperor’s harem, it’s still not as good.”

“Brother Tang is too disgusted, you are the real beauties.”

Omi and the emperor chatted casually, and then the emperor left.

Omi didn’t have much to talk about with him.

After the emperor left, Omi unleashed his martial energy.

It was as if he had already reached the middle stage of the Unity Realm.

Moreover, it was the second level of the middle Unity Realm.

Seven days ago, when Omi killed Yan Nei, he was only at the third level of the early stage of the Unity Realm.

Seven days later, Omi had already struck the second level of the middle Unity Realm.

This was simply because Omi had absorbed Yan Nei's spiritual energy, and the spiritual energy of a Unity Realm Grand Perfection was enough to make Omi soar several realms.

The reason Omi had just hidden the realm was because he didn't want to surprise the emperor and was appropriately low-key.

"Omi, the Samira family is here." Xu Mei Qian came up and said.

"Oh, coming to visit me?" Omi asked.

Xu Mei Qian was angry, "What are you thinking, they are strong men from a royal family, why would they pay you a visit, they are here to find Samira."

Omi walked into a hall where two late Unity Realm powerhouses were talking to Samira.

"I'm not going back." Samira said loudly.

"Samira, I know you're Omi's friend and you want to go on a training trip with Omi, but aren't you still in Wangjing City, so we're only delaying you for half a day." One of the men in the late Unity Realm said.

Samira's face was very resistant.

&

nbsp; Those two strong men from the Shangguan Family saw Omi come in and busily said, "Hello, Omi."

“Hello, what do the two seniors need to come to my Yuanming Garden?”

“Omi, it’s like this, we want Shangguan Zuo to go home with us for half a day, but Shangguan Zuo won’t go, can you help me persuade her?”

Omi asked, “Go home for what?”

“Oh, you are aware of this, Samira and Yun Wang have been in contact before, this time Yun Wang is back from abroad, so I want to arrange for Yun Wang to meet with Samira, and if possible, book the marriage. Omi, Samira is now your friend, help me persuade her, half a day will be enough.” The even older late Unity Realm powerhouse of the Shangguan Clan said politely to Omi, Omi was now someone who even wanted to make peace with the emperor, the outside world was even rumored to be on equal footing with the emperor, although I don’t know if there was any inside information, but the two late Unity Realm powerhouses of the Shangguan Clan didn’t dare to offend Omi until they knew the inside story.

Omi frowned, Omi had heard from Samira before, her family had arranged a high-end marriage for her, the other party was most likely the Cloud King, the Cloud King was one of the emperor’s sons, his strength had reached the late stage of the Unity Realm, so he had been crowned king, princes who could be crowned king, all had unlimited potential, the Shangguan family’s marriage with the crowned prince was a great honor, and a guarantee of the continued glory of the Shangguan family in the future.

“Go back and tell that Cloud King to have found a woman.” Omi said.

“What? What did you say?” The two late Unity Realm powerhouses of the Shangguan Clan wondered if they had misheard.

Omi said again, “Go back and tell the Cloud King that a woman has been found, Samira is my Omi’s woman.”

“Ha.”The two strong men of the Shangguan family sneered.

“Omi, we gave you three thin faces because you made peace with the emperor, and the world is full of rumors that you can be on equal footing with the emperor, but don’t rub your nose in it, you don’t know what’s good for you.”One of the strong men’s face sank and warned.

“What?Think I’m not good enough for Samira?”Omi asked.

“Omi, it’s not a matter of being worthy or not, but we told the Cloud King about this a year ago, and now that we’re all about to meet, you suddenly come out and tell me that it’s your woman, heh, how do you want us to explain this to the Cloud King?That’s right, if you showed up before the Cloud King and proposed marriage to Shangguan Zuo, we might have agreed to you, after all, your talent is on display, but now, we’ve been in contact with the Cloud King for a year, we don’t want to offend the Cloud King, even if you’re genius, compared to offending the Cloud King, you can choose to ignore it, unless you’re able to compete with the entire imperial power.”

“Samira, come home with us right away, the Cloud King will come to the family this afternoon and meet with you, if the meeting feels okay, this marriage is almost ready to be booked.”

Samira was busy saying, “I don’t want to, I don’t want to marry Cloud King, I want to marry Omi.”Samira immediately hid behind Omi.

“You.”The two strong men of the Shangguan family were furious.

Omi said, “Two seniors, you have seen what Samira means, why force people, go back and tell the Cloud King that Samira is my woman, if he is not convinced, go to the Emperor, if the Emperor dares to say half a word, then I will send Samira to his bed with both hands, how about it?”

“Don Omi, you.”

“My words are here, whether you want to rob by force or not, that’s up to you.”

The two strong men felt that Omi possessed an invisible pressure, Omi dared to move the emperor out, surely he wasn’t arrogant for no reason.

872

It’s just that it’s better not to forcefully rob Shangguan Zuo before we know the details of Omi, and if the Cloud King comes, he’ll tell him exactly what Omi said.

“Okay, let’s go.”

The two strong men of Shangguan Clan walked away.

Shangguan Zuo threw herself into Omi’s arms and asked, “Did you just say that?I’m your woman.”

“Yes.”

“Why didn’t you say before that I was your woman.”

“Before?”

“The last time I told you about the Cloud King, I said that I would probably become his royal consort, you weren’t as tough as you are now.”

“Oh, the situation is different, now my real strength is, even though I’m still in the middle of the Unity Realm, but with the Emperor’s might, I’m strong enough to sweep away all the powerful enemies in

Wangjing City, what do I have to fear, besides, you've been with me for so long, it's time for you to be my woman, even if it means wiping my ass."

"F*uck you, who wants to wipe your ass." Shangguan Zuo angrily pinched Omi.

"Hahaha." Remember the URL . kanshu8. net

"Tzu-Chen, do we really have to wait for you to get better before we start traveling the world?"

"Ugh." Omi sighed.

"My meridians are all shattered now, if I go out rashly, I'm really afraid that I won't be able to protect you guys, so it's better to go out later than to regret if something really bad happens."

"But in case that Cloud King comes looking for you, you're no match at all."

"Just as well, then let's leave Wangjing City, go to the Liuli Kingdom and treat Wanderlust on the way, then go to Star Ocean Academy and meet Big Brother Yi Tianxing, if they are willing to partner with us and join our mercenary group, then we'll set off."

"Good."

At noon, Omi's group, Liu Yue, Wang Xing, Yang Yijian, Yan Yu, Xu Mei Qian, Simran, Liona, Samira, Qi Xueyun, Xiaomeng, and a few others boarded the flying shuttle.

The flying shuttle left Wangjing City.

As for whether or not the Cloud King would come to Omi in the afternoon after learning what he had said, this Omi did not bother to care, but he was just a small person.

A few hours later, the shuttle arrived at the Wandu of the Glazed Kingdom.

Omi went straight to the Wanderlust family.

Omi said to those friends of his, "The Long Family is the number one sword-casting family in the Glazed Kingdom, and their strongest sword-caster, Long Qingyun, is a fourteen-ranked sword-caster."

"Wow, a fourteen-grade sword-casting master, in our Yanhuang Empire, there are only five fourteen-grade sword-casting masters." Yan Qiang said.

"Right, we're going to his home now."

Omi's shuttle landed on the roof of a building, then flew on foot to the Wanderer's house not far away.

"Hey, what's going on? Why are there so many white lanterns in the main hall of the Long family? There are also white cloths, as if they are having a funeral." Omi was taken aback when he saw it from afar.

Omi immediately flew down, and in one of the main halls of the Long Family, there were many people kneeling and a coffin.

Long Tianya was kneeling in the middle of the main hall, dressed in white onyx and mourning.

Omi told the others to wait outside, it was not good for so many people to go in at once.

Omi entered the main hall by himself.

“Tang, Omi.” Lang Tianya looked up and saw Omi.

&nbs.

p; “Big Brother Tianya, what’s going on?” Omi asked.

Wanderlust’s eyes showed an incomparable hatred.

“Say it? By the way, where’s your sister Long Tianqin?”

Lang Qingyu said, “My sister is in the palace, and my father is dead.”

“Ah, Master Long Qingyun, how come.” Omi was shocked, but he had actually guessed it.

“Big brother Tianya, what happened?”

“Prince Wei Yan, who had a crush on my sister, vowed to die and angered Prince Wei Yan, he shot my father dead and my sister was captured and taken to the palace.”

“Gosh, how come every place has this kind of thing.” Omi was furious, Omi still had a good impression of Long Tianqin, but he didn’t expect something like this to happen.

“Big brother Tianya, you yourself are at least at the pinnacle of the middle Unity Realm, what prince can shoot your father to death.”

“Hmph, that Prince Wei Yan, the prince of the Liuli Kingdom’s royal family, is the emperor’s most favored son, although his strength is completely inferior to mine, however, he has five powerful late Unity Realm teachers, there’s nothing I can do about it, if it wasn’t for my sister kowtowing and begging for forgiveness, saying she was willing to go with him, even I’m afraid I would have been shot to death.” Long Tianqin gritted his teeth and said.

Omi said furiously, “When did this happen?”

“It was only two hours ago that my father’s body was all just put into the coffin of the hearth, it happened suddenly, and this hearth has just been set up, I’m full of anger right now, I wouldn’t know what to do if my servants hadn’t done all this for me.”

“Prince Wei Yan, go, go find your sister now.”

“Don’t go, Omi, thank you for your kindness, even I was almost shot to death, not to mention you, hey, you stepped into the middle of the Unity Realm?” Lang Tianya found out at once and was greatly shocked.

“Right, the second level of the middle stage, alright, be minding me first, your sister has been captured, it should not be too late to save her, if we wait until it’s too late, I’m afraid we’ll be defiled by that Prince Wei Yan.”

“Ahhh, how do you want me to save her, would I not have thought of saving my sister? It simply cannot be saved.” Lang Tian Ya clothes were about to cry, there was really nothing that could be done.

First of all, it was the palace of the Liuli Kingdom, the palace was already full of experts, and secondly, Prince Wei Yan had five late stage Unity Realm masters by his side, saving people was simply a fantasy.

“I mustn’t let Long Tianqin be tainted by that dog prince just like that, your sister doesn’t have martial talent, she only has alchemy talent, the dog prince can never be true love for her, so it’s just because of your sister’s beauty that he wants to play with her, I can’t let this happen, I can’t.” Omi said, Long Tianya’s pure and lovely face had been lingering in Omi’s mind, there was always the feeling that, Long Tianya was calling for help right now, but no one could save her.

Long Tianya was grasping at straws, “I also want to save my sister and then take her away from the glazed country, but I can’t do it, ahhh.”

Omi asked, “By the way, big brother Tianya, does your Liuli Country have a flying shuttle?”

“A flying shuttle? It seems like only the emperor has one, our glazed country’s technology level is too poor to make a flying shuttle yet, and this one was also imported from your Yanhuang Empire.”

Omi said, “I have a flying shuttle now, I don’t know if I can use it to rescue your sister.”

“Ah, no way, why do you have a flying shuttle?”

“Forget about that for now and see how we can use the flying shuttle to save your sister.”

“The flying shuttle is very fast, if there is a flying shuttle, I don’t think it will be hard to save my sister, let’s just rush to Wei Yan’s residence, his residence is inside the palace, but just the same no one can stop the shuttle.”

873

“Good, then it’s not too late, in an hour or so, it will be dark, and when it’s dark, your sister might even be defiled by now, or even, your sister might even be defiled by now, after all, she’s been captured for two hours, depending on whether or not that Prince Wei Yan, is a sexually impatient person.”

Lang Tianya's eyes were bloodshot red, and veins were bulging on his hands.

Omi immediately took care of Xiaomeng and drove the flying shuttle over.

Xiao Meng was now the driver of the flying shuttle, because she was a hacker and was very familiar with this aspect of computers, so she was able to skillfully open the shuttle after studying it for ten minutes.

After the flying shuttle drove over, Wanderer carried the coffin to the shuttle, and a few girls felt a moment of fear, how to let someone carry the coffin to the shuttle.

The main reason for this is that if you save the Wanderlust, immediately leave, away from the glazed country, so the coffin to resist in, in other places spark, otherwise certainly by Wei Yan take to feed the dog.

Then Long Tianya immediately ordered down, the family disbanded, everyone left the house on their own.

After doing all this, it was only ten minutes.

“Alright, we can start the rescue plan.”

Xiao Meng drove the shuttle into the sky.

“Xiao Meng, immediately invade the glazed country complex, don't worry, the glazed country is different from the Yanhuang Empire, the palace is a complex, and the palace is also a reinforced concrete structure.” A second to remember to read the book

“Okay.”

Xiao Meng immediately began to move, the computers on the shuttle were top of the line, and there were many other high tech devices as well.

A few minutes later, it said, “Found that Prince Wei Yan’s residence, in the northwest corner of the palace, and also got some information about his residence, as well as some surveillance and cameras, etc.”

In the next second, the surveillance footage of Prince Wei Yan’s residence appeared in Fei Shu’s computer screen, while Xiao Meng invaded their phones to listen in on their voices.

In a hall.

“Crown Prince, that bitch is still making trouble, or just use force.”

“Hmph, how ungrateful, I am a crown prince, can’t I still play with her? Although I have a wife and many concubines, I have an honorable status, and she, a woman from a small castling family, would not be qualified to lick my ass if she wasn’t pretty.” A man in his mid-thirties approximately said.

Lang Tian Ya gritted his teeth, “This son of a bitch.”

“He’s Prince Wei Yan, right, as expected, the world is as black as crow, Yan Huang Empire, I’m afraid there are quite a few similar princes. Xiao Meng, see if you can search for Prince Wei Yan’s house, there are a few experts in it.”

“Good.”

A few minutes later, Dao said, "There are two late Unification Realm powerhouses sitting in the residence, and one of these two late Unification Realm powerhouses is hiding in his room watching a sex movie, and another is playing with a maid."

"No wonder there's such a prince, even the people behind him are the same." Omi huffed, but Omi could only be sad, because this was not unique to the Lucid Kingdom, any empire was the same, after having money and power, who didn't play with women capriciously, the whole world was like this, it was just that some people played more cleverly and some played more cheaply.

"Also, where is the Wanderlust being held?"

"On the Wei Yan residence, a small room is closed, there are guards guarding the outside, the guards strength should not be strong."

"Good, then let's stop nagging, just open the shuttle and rush down to rescue them."

"Wait, the surveillance has detected that someone has entered the Wei Yan residence."

Everyone took a look at the computer, and sure enough, a woman was seen entering Wei Yan's house.

Omi said, "It's Princess Wei Sakura, let's see what's going on first."

Princess Wei Sakura entered Prince Wei Yan's house.

"Crown Prince, I heard that you arrested the Long Tianqin

Coming."

“Yo yo, Wei Sakura royal sister, you’re really well-informed.”

“Crown prince imperial brother, can you give me a face and release Tianqin, Tianqin is my friend.”

“Hahaha, Royal sister Wei Sakura, what did you say? Say that again.”

“Can you give me a face and release the celestial zither, thank you imperial brother.”

“Hahaha, did you hear me, release the Long Tianqin, fine, it’s not impossible to ask me to release the Long Tianqin, unless.”

“Unless it is? As long as I can release the Tianqin, my imperial brother will let me do anything.”

Prince Wei Yan laughed and said, “Royal sister, you said this.”

“Yes, I said that.”

“Hahaha, imperial sister, you and Long Tianqin are tied to be the two most beautiful women in the Glazed Kingdom, since you want me to release Long Tianqin, how about you stay and accompany imperial brother for some fun?”

“Do you, my royal brother, know what you’re talking about? We’re brother and sister.”

“Hahaha, what brother, what sister ah, we are the same father and half mother, what brother and sister not brother and sister, unless you tell me, brother and sister do that thing between brother and sister, can’t enter.”

“Imperial brother, you.” Princess Wei Zhenzhen was furious, such shameless words also dared to say.

“What, didn’t you say that you wanted me to release Long Tianqin? Since you won’t, don’t pretend to come to the rescue, don’t worry, I just want to play with Long Tianqin, if you are willing to replace her, this is negotiable, just one night.”

“Imperial brother, if Father knows this, I’ll see how you’ll face him.”

“Yo yo, just know how to threaten me with the Father Emperor.”

At this moment, a shadow suddenly rushed down from the sky.

It was Omi’s shuttle.

The shadow was fast, and Omi calculated that they only had fifteen seconds to save the people.

Because after fifteen seconds, those two sitting late Unity Realm Masters in the Wei Yan Mansion would react.

At the moment, those two, one was watching a pornographic film and the other was playing with a maid, it was the time when they were easily distracted, otherwise they wouldn’t even have fifteen seconds.

The flying shuttle was only used for two seconds before it rushed to the house that held Long Tianqin.

“Boom.” Wanderlust blasted the house with a single slap.

“Brother.”

In the next second, Long Tian Ya flew down with an arrow, picked up Long Tian Qin and ran straight into the flying shuttle.

Because all the actions were just planned and everyone worked together seamlessly, it only took nine seconds before and after from rushing down from the sky to rescuing Long Tianqin onto the flying shuttle.

“Daring.”The next second, that Prince Wei Yan jumped onto the roof, shouted at the shuttle not far away, saw the Long Tianqin was taken away, shouted, Princess Wei Sakura also appeared on the roof, incredulous at all this, and even heavier to the figure of Omi, how Omi’s ghost is still alive, and came to the glazed country again.

Omi said, “Xiao Meng, fly over to the shuttle, and catch that dog prince also to the shuttle, to avenge Lang Qing Yun.”

“Good.”In the next moment, the flying shuttle that was going to be withdrawn immediately rushed towards Prince Wei Yan.

Long Tianya was the strongest, and immediately grabbed Wei Yan by the hair and dragged him inside the flying shuttle.

Omi happened to be right on top of Wei Sakura’s head as Long Tianya grabbed Wei Yan.

With a bounce, Wei Sakura grabbed Omi’s arm.

“Swoosh.”The shuttle went up into the sky a few seconds later.

Omi pulled Wei Sakura into the shuttle.

“Bang.”The door of the flying shuttle closed in the next moment, and only now did the two late Unity Realm powerhouses from the Wei Yan residence run out with their pants up.

874

“Ah, the Crown Prince has been captured.”

The two late Unity Realm powerhouses, with their pants down, chased after them furiously, but unfortunately, where could they catch up, the shuttle disappeared into the sky in a flash.

However, at this moment, a flying shuttle swooshed into the sky from the glazed imperial palace and went after Omi’s shuttle.

“Yes, it’s the emperor’s flying shuttle, the emperor has discovered that the crown prince has been captured.”

Omi’s shuttle had just flown away from the capital of the Liuli Kingdom when he said, “Brother Omi, a shuttle is catching up behind him.”

“It must be the Emperor of the Lucid Kingdom, only the Emperor of the Lucid Kingdom has a flying shuttle.”Long Tian Ya said.

“The Emperor of the Lucid Kingdom is at least a strong man at the pinnacle of the Complete Unity Realm, if we are caught up, we will surely die.Xiao Meng, is there any way to get rid of him?”

Dao: "This can't be determined, the other side is also flying shuttles, although our shuttles are better, but the top speed is only a few hundred kilometers higher, so we can't pull too much distance."

Everyone was silent for a while, but it was expected to be the case that they were being chased by the Emperor of Liuli.

Just then, "The shuttle behind us is trying to contact us, to be accepted?"

"Accept it." First published at m.kanshu8.net

Moe chose to access it, and soon the screen on the shuttle showed the back of the shuttle connecting, and the person in the picture was the Emperor of the Glazed Kingdom.

"Who are you guys? Why did you take our prince?" The emperor was angry.

Omi said, "We are friends of the Lang Clan of Sword Casting, your son killed Lang Qingyun, he deserves to pay for Lang Qingyun's life."

"Bullshit, my son is a crown prince, how can Long Qingyun's lowly life be compared to my son's."

Omi said, "Emperor of the Liuli Kingdom, I don't agree with you, on the contrary, in my eyes, your son is the lowly life, and Long Qingyun is a life that your son can't offset with many lives."

"I order you, release the Prince." The emperor yelled, I could tell that he was very annoyed.

"Father, save me." In Omi's shuttle, Wei Yan yelled for help.

“I don’t care who you are, release the crown prince, otherwise, I will destroy your nine groups even if I chase you to the ends of the earth.”

Omi laughed, “Exterminating my nine clans, ridiculous, are you capable of that? Listen up, I’m the prince of the Yan Huang Empire, you’re going to exterminate my nine clans, so hurry up and go.”

“What.” The Emperor of the Glazed Kingdom’s body trembled.

And at the same moment, Omi gently touched his palm on Wei Yan’s head, sucking away Wei Yan’s spiritual energy, pulling open the shuttle’s door before Wei Yan was completely dead, and throwing Wei Yan out in one fell swoop.

The shuttles chasing after Wei Yan naturally thought that Wei Yan wasn’t dead, he was thrown out, and stopped chasing at the first opportunity to save Wei Yan who was thrown out.

As a result, when they saved Wei Yan to the flying shuttle, they realized that Wei Yan was already dead, though his body was intact.

Omi’s shuttle, however, was already without a trace due to this delay, and was already a bit more advanced than theirs, so it was already a delusion to try to catch up.

Omi looked at the silent Wei Sakura and smiled, “Princess Wei Sakura, what is your intention in grabbing my arm and trying to enter my flying shuttle?”

“I, I don’t know.” Wei Sakura said with blank eyes, in fact Wei Sakura hated the glazed country, it felt like from top to bottom it was filled with

Filled with the smell of decadence, from the previous Consort Yin, to Prince Wei Yan, and even her father, all of them were filled with decadent people, which was incompatible with her goodness, so Wei

Sakura inwardly wanted to leave this place. That was probably why she subconsciously grabbed Omi's arm and wanted to leave with him.

"Wei Sakura, let's go together, my brother and I can't go back to the Glazed Kingdom anymore, and you've always wanted to leave that place," Long Tianqin said.

Wei Sakura's eyes were blank: "Go, where can we go, the Glazed Kingdom is my home after all, I still have to return to that place later."

Omi said, "Princess Wei Sakura, I have a good impression of you, if you're willing, join my mercenary group. Big brother Tianya, Long Tianqin, you siblings and I also welcome you to join, are you interested? We'll all make our way through the world together. We'll be a bunch of happy mercenaries, away from these fighting dynasties."

Wanderlust smiled, "Yes, I'm very willing."

"Me too, as long as you don't feel like I'm a drag on you."

Omi said, "Every member of our mercenary group is a brother or sister, how can we be a drag, Princess Wei Sakura, how about you?"

"Me? Can I, too?"

"Of course you can, your strength, in our mercenary group, is still considered strong, you've reached innate perfection now, it's really unexpected. In our group, besides Tianya, I, you're the strongest."

"Ah, no." Wei Sakura was stunned, out of all these people, she was actually ranked third.

Omi laughed, "Of course, I'm referring to the martial arts strength, if you want to count Vertigo and Poison, then you're ranked fifth. However, although Shangguan soft Qi Xueyun's Vertigo and Poison Arts are powerful, their martial arts strength is weak. Wei Sakura, you being able to join us would be a very big help to us."

"Okay, I'll join, thank you." Wei Sakura said.

"Haha, from now on it will be everyone's brothers and sisters, no need to be polite."

Wang Xing said, "Out of the 14 people present, I'm afraid that I'm the weakest, alas."

Long Tianqin was busy saying, "Not at all, my strength is even weaker."

"Hey, there really are people weaker than me, hahaha, I'm not the weakest lah." Wang Xing found out that Long Tianqin was even weaker than him and burst out laughing, finally not the bottom of the pile.

Omi gave Wang Xing a glance and said, "People's brother is at the peak of the middle Unity Realm, and she's good at refinement, she's already a twelve-grade alchemist, no one in the entire Glazed Kingdom, no, the entire Yanhuang Empire has more potential in refinement than her."

Wang Xing wilted as he listened, so it seemed that he and Long Tianqin were not on the same level at all.

Samira said, "Omi, our team, there are fourteen of us now, so let's sort out everyone's strength so that we have a good idea of what's going on."

Omi nodded, "Yes, without a doubt, big brother Long Tian Ya's strength is number one, the peak of the middle Unity Realm."

“I’m second, the second level of the mid Unity Realm.”

“Qi Xue Yun is third, her poison technique can poison down the second level of the mid Unity Realm, and maybe even Qi Xue Yun will be ahead of me because I may not be able to stop Qi Xue Yun’s poison technique.”

“Samira is fourth, her bewitching technique has reached twelve items, it’s equivalent to the early stage of the Unity Realm, she can fight with the early stage of the Unity Realm.”

875

“Wei Sakura is fifth, innate perfection.”

“Xiaomeng sixth, although Xiaomeng’s realm is only mid innate, but Xiaomeng’s true fighting power should be at innate completion, even Xiaomeng might be ranked ahead of Wei Sakura.”

Wei Sakura looked at Xiaomeng incredulously, not expecting this girl, who looked so cute, to be so strong.

“Yan Qiang is seventh, late innate.”

“Yang Yijian eighth, now at mid innate.”

“Liu Yue ninth, early innate, seems like she’s about to break through to mid innate.”

“Xu Mei Qian tenth, Houtian Grand Perfection, keep up the good work.”

“Simran eleventh, Hare Krishna Perfection.”

At this time, Xu Mei Qian suddenly said, “Omi, you underestimated Xuan’er, you’re counting Xuan’er’s martial skills, but Xuan’er she is good at sound, she is now practicing Tai Xuan Yin, she has reached a very high level, at least at the level of a Ninth Grade Sound Master.”

Omi slapped his head, almost forgetting, before Omi was in the Canggu City of Martial Island, he got a sound method martial arts secret, called Tai Xuan Yin, and gave it to Simran. It was just that Simran was too low-key, so Omi had ignored her.

“Xuan’er, try attacking me.” Remember the URL . kanshu8. net

“Yeah.” Simran nodded her head.

A few minutes later, Omi nodded and said, “Not bad, it’s indeed powerful, this Tai Xuan Yin is perfect for you to practice. Then you try attacking Yang Yijian again now.”

“Good.”

A few seconds later, Yang Yijian suddenly covered his head and screamed.

Omi smiled, “Alright, modify it, the eighth ranked strength is Simran, the ninth is Yang Yijian, the tenth is Liu Yue, the eleventh is Xu Mei Qian, the twelfth is Wang Xing, the thirteenth is Liona, and the fourteenth is Long Tianqin.”

“Alright, these are our team’s strength rankings, brothers and sisters, please cheer up more in the future. Of course, the main reason for getting a ranking out is that in the future, those at the top of the ranking will help those at the bottom more.”

“Hmm.” Everyone nodded.

“Now then, where are we going?”

Omi looked at the coffin that was placed in the shuttle and said, “Of course, let senior Long Qingyun be buried first.”

Xiao Meng found a place to stop and cremated Long Qingyun’s corpse, then everyone worked together to build a tomb.

Only after these things were done did they set sail again.

“Across this ocean is Star Ocean Academy, do you want to go to Star Ocean Academy first?” Xiao Meng asked.

“Of course, how long does it take to go to Star Ocean Academy here first?”

“About thirty-six hours.”

“Okay, let’s go.”

On the flight to Star Ocean Academy, Omi cured Wanderer’s disease, and to the current Omi, Wanderer’s difficult disease wasn’t a problem.

About thirty-six hours later, Omi’s shuttle arrived in the sky above the Star Ocean Academy.

However, as soon as Omi's shuttle entered the range of Star Ocean Academy, he was noticed by a person.

He was the mysterious Dean of Star Ocean Academy.

The Dean of the Star Ocean Academy frowned at the flying shuttle flying in the sky and said, "Flying shuttle? Those who can afford to drive the flying shuttle are by no means weak, and even if they aren't Unity Realm Great Perfection, they are still strong at the Unity Realm Perfection level, so let's go and see which expert is coming to my Star Ocean Academy first."

The president of the Star Ocean Academy, seeing that shuttle, had an unconcealable desire in his eyes.

/> Yes, the dean of Star Ocean Academy dreamed of the flying shuttle, but it was not something that an ordinary strong man could possess, and possessing a flying shuttle was undoubtedly a very big help to a strong man. The Dean, being a man full of ambition, the flying shuttle was also something he dreamed of.

Omi didn't even think about it that much, and the flying shuttle stopped in Yi Tianxing's manor as if it was an alien spaceship.

Yi Tianxing and his wife looked at the flying shuttle in confusion.

"Tian Xing, this can't be the legendary flying shuttle, right?"

"It should be."

"Ah, what kind of big man, the one who can have a flying shuttle, that's definitely a big man, why did he land on us."

“I don’t know, and I don’t know if it’s a blessing or a curse.”

In the next second, the door of the flying shuttle opened and Omi jumped out of it.

“Ah, it’s Omi.”

“Hahaha, big brother Tian Xing, sister-in-law Yang Huan.”

“Tang, Omi, how come it’s you?” Mr. and Mrs. Yi Tianxing said incredulously.

“We thought it was some big shot that caused us to be like an enemy.” Yang Huan laughed.

“What? Am I not a big shot?” Omi deliberately panned.

“But, the flying shuttle is something that only the strongest of the Unity Realm, the Great Perfection, are worthy to have ah, and not everyone may have it... how did you get the shuttle?”

“Alright, never mind how I got there, big brother Skywalker, sister-in-law Yang Huan, we’ve come to visit you and my brothers and sisters today on purpose.”

At this time, Wanderlust and the others also got off the shuttle.

“Wanderlust? You’re not resigned.”

Wanderlust laughed, “Yi Tianxing, long time no see, still the same, I thought you broke through to the late stage of the Unity Realm.”

“Aren’t you the same, still at the peak of the middle Unity Realm, why are you hanging out with Omi?”

“Hahaha, we are now in the same mercenary group, Yi Tianxing, this time I came to see you, Omi’s first reason is to visit you, and the second is to ask you if you are willing to join our mercenary group and make your way in the world with us. You see, we even have a flying shuttle, in this world, there are many mercenary groups, but those who can have a flying shuttle are still a few, right, most of them are still small planes.”

At this moment, the president of the Star Ocean Academy came.

The Dean of the Star Ocean Academy snorted internally, “I thought that some big person had come, but it turned out to be just a few small caterpillars, I don’t know which empire these small caterpillars are from, so weak to be able to have a flying shuttle. Hahaha, I’ve wanted a flying shuttle for a long time, so don’t blame me for being embarrassed today.”

Omi was still chatting with Yi Tianxing and the others when the Dean of Star Ocean Academy flew over.

“Pay your respects to the dean.” Yi Tianxing and Long Tianya were the first to notice and panicked to pay their respects.

The dean was at the peak of the Unity Realm Perfection, and I heard that stepping into the Great Perfection was also soon, so he was a very powerful person who could not be offended.

Omi and the others saw that it was the dean and panicked to pay their respects as well.

“Join senior dean.”

The dean smiled, “Everyone, no need to be polite, get up.”

The dean looked at Long Tianya and asked, "Long Tianya, after such a long time, you've returned to Star Sea Academy."

"Yes, Dean."

"Long Tianya, the mix is not bad, all of you are driving on the shuttle la, even I can't get the shuttle, but you kid is easily driving on."The dean said, the eyes let people see through, a look of very much conspiracy and trickery.

Chapter 876

Lang Tianya was stunned and said, "Dean, you've misunderstood, where would I have the chance to get the flying shuttle, it's Omi's."

"Omi?"

"He is Omi, the fastest graduating student in the history of our academy, from entering the academy to graduating, only a few months."

The dean looked at Omi and smiled, "Yes, he really is young and promising."

"Senior has met the dean."

"You're welcome, you're a graduate of my Star Ocean Academy, so that's my student."

"Hehe." Omi just smiled shallowly, Omi felt that this dean was always aiming at his shuttle, did he want to hit him with it.

Only then did Omi feel that he was not a bit too inviting in his shuttle.

"Omi, how did you get this flying shuttle?" Dean asked.

Omi said, "A king gave it to him."

"Oh yeah, which king is so generous as to send a flying shuttle." A second to remember to read the book

“Oh, the king of the Yan Huang Empire.”

“So you’re from the Yan Huang Empire, so who is the king to you?”

After thinking about it, Omi had to lie for the sake of unnecessary trouble, “I’m a prince of the Yan Huang Empire.”

“So that’s it, no wonder you can afford to fly the shuttle.” Dean smiled, but the desire for the flying shuttle in his eyes didn’t diminish at all after he heard that Omi was a prince, as if, whether Omi was a prince or not, it didn’t matter at all.

Omi inwardly said, “Oh no, I lied about being a prince, but the meaning in the dean’s eyes didn’t seem to diminish, it’s not as if he’s really going to lose the shuttle today.”

Omi was very depressed, if he lost the flying shuttle, this one island in the vast sea, where can Omi take a plane to go, he can only take a boat, take a boat to a nearby empire, it would take less than a month, this is a real loss ah.

The dean said, “Omi, I would like to talk to you alone.”

“Uh, what does the dean want to talk to me about.”

“Let’s talk at my place.”

“Let’s talk here,” Don Omi said.

Omi didn’t bother to talk with him anywhere else, this dean was not a good person at a glance, and Omi had heard from Yi Tianxing before that the dean was a very ambitious person who was determined to be an emperor. But being an emperor wasn’t that easy, unless he had absolute crushing strength.

The dean didn't care if Omi allowed it or not, he suddenly grabbed Omi and flew away with him in one fell swoop.

Omi struggled hard, but, he didn't move a muscle.

Omi was no match at all, and besides, Omi was still in a situation where his meridians were shattered.

Helplessly, Omi was caught in a dilapidated house.

"Dean, what do you want to talk to me about?"

The Dean smiled, "Omi, I'm also telling you the truth, you're a person with a lot of potential, would you like to hang out with me?"

"Ha." Omi felt amused, Omi was all still recruiting around to get others to hang out with him, but he didn't expect this dean to want Omi to hang out with him.

"Sorry, Dean, I already have a group of friends, we've formed a mercenary group, we're ready to make our way in the world together, I don't intend to hang out with you."

"Hahaha, don't be anxious yet, I'm not afraid to tell you that this dean I, am not a

A man willing to be lonely, I am now recruiting troops and horses, I will definitely become the king of some empire in the future, if you are willing to follow me, I guarantee that you will be the founding minister, I let you share the world with me, what do you think? Don't get too excited oh."

“Hahaha, Dean, you’re overly worried, how could I be excited, not to mention the founding minister, I’m not interested in being even an emperor.”

“No no no, you’re still young, by the time you reach my age, all the worlds you should have made your way in have been made, the girls you should pick up are tired of, and you’ve had enough delicious food, at that time, you’ll have a new pursuit in your life, and that’s the emperor. Being an emperor is the dream of those of us who have completed the Unity Realm, the Great Perfection, of course, not excluding some exceptions, but those people also have a very high reputation and status, strictly speaking, the same. At that time, you wouldn’t say stupid things about breaking into the world.”

Omi was stagnant, similar to the dean’s remarks, Omi had heard such remarks from the Emperor of the Yanhuang Empire.

Could it be that really human hearts would change? The current Omi still had the goal of breaking into the world, and by the time the future came, the world had already been traveled and women had been played with, so naturally, being an emperor was the ultimate goal.

For a moment, Omi was also confused, but there was no doubt that everyone living constantly pursued a higher goal.

“Hahaha, Dean, this is a matter for the future, I am still young and didn’t think so far ahead, besides, even if I have the heart to be an emperor in the future, then if you let me be your founding minister now, it wouldn’t be in line with my pursuit.”

Dean said, “Omi, you’re still too young, wouldn’t it be great if you help me become an emperor now, and in the future, I’ll help you become an emperor as well.”

“I’m sorry, Dean, if I really want to become an emperor, I can do it with my abilities.”

“Naive, Omi, do you think that becoming an emperor of a country and just defeating the emperor of that country is enough? Wrong, Omi, I don’t know if you’ve heard of the ‘Commonwealth Alliance’.”

“The Commonwealth Alliance?What is this?”

“The Commonwealth Alliance, also known as the United Nations, every emperor is a member of the United Nations, any country in distress, the eight sides come to support, do you think, robbing an empire is so simple?So, you help me, and I’ll help you later.”

“Oh, the United Nations, huh.”

“How’s that?I see that you have great potential, and this investment is worth it.”

Omi asked, “How would Senior want me to help you?”

“You work with me now, and when I seize the throne of a small country, you’ll be the founding minister, and I’ll make you a great general, and in the future, when your strength reaches my level, I’ll help you to seize other empires, so that you can also realize your dream of becoming an emperor.Now well, how about you lend me your flying shuttle first, and I’ll return it to you later.”

“Hahaha.”Omi laughed.

The Dean’s brows furrowed and said with a heavy face, “Omi, if you don’t want to follow me, you can lend me your flying shuttle.”

“Dean, after talking in a big circle, so you want my flying shuttle.”

“It’s good that you understand.”

Although Omi was calm on the surface, he was already on fire inside.

At the same time, Omi was also depressed, Omi had no ability to counteract the dean right now.

Omi's copycat version of Life Blood Hidden was extremely powerful, but Omi had only just finished using it, and it would take a year and a half to recover from even a shattered meridian, so now that the dean wanted his flying shuttle, Omi had no resistance at all, and if the dean was such a sinister person, if he didn't know what to do, it would be a matter of a blink of an eye to be killed by him, so what should he do?

877

"What? Do you think that because you are the prince of the Yan Huang Empire, I will be scrupulous?"

Omi smiled, "It's rare for the dean to look up to me and say something about borrowing or not, I'll just give the flying shuttle to you."

"What, give it to me?" The president of Star Ocean Academy wondered if he had misheard, such a rare item that he thought he was going to rob it.

"Right, instead of lending it to you, I'd rather give it to you, so that you can owe me a favor."

"Hahaha, Omi, you really are a man of sense, that's right, instead of borrowing it, I'd rather give it away, hahaha, good, good."

Inside Omi, however, he hummed, "Idiot, do you think I would really give it to you? But it's just to deceive you, when you find an opportunity, you'll just let Xiao Meng drive the shuttle away, forgiving you can't catch up."

Dean thought that Omi really knew the time and gave it to him, he was so happy.

Omi asked, "Dean, I heard Brother Yi Tianxing say earlier that you are looking for a technique called the Sucking Power Technique."

"Right, what, do you have a clue?" Dean asked.

Omi smiled, "Dean, I'm just asking casually, just curious, what are you looking for the Sucking Power Great Law for."

"Omi, for the sake of the flying shuttle you gave me, then I'll tell you, the Sucking Power Technique is related to a major treasure, if I can suck power, I can open the door to that treasure." First published at m.kanshu8.net

"Is it true or not, where is this treasure?"

"Hahaha, Omi, you're asking a bit too much."

"Dean, I've given you the flying shuttle, so what's the harm in telling me, anyway, you've been looking for so many years without finding the Sucking Power Method, do you think I can find it just because I've just found out?"

Dean said, "Sorry, I won't tell you the location of the treasure, but I can promise you that in the future, if I am really fortunate enough to obtain the Sucking Power Method and open the treasure, I will definitely bring you with me, I think that's enough to do justice to your flying shuttle."

Omi snorted internally, "An empty check, I pooh."

"Alright, Dean, I'll see what happens then."

The old dean was busy asking, "You've given me the flying shuttle, how should I use it? You should at least teach me how to use it."

Omi wouldn't be able to teach him how to use it, and after all, it was high tech, he wouldn't be able to learn.

"Of course, when does the dean want to learn?"

"I want to learn now." The dean said excitedly.

Omi nodded, "Dean, it's not impossible for you to let me teach you now, but I don't think you have much sincerity ah, you don't seem to know much about what it means to be humane and courteous."

"I don't have any sincerity? What do you want in good faith? You gave me the shuttle. I owe you one. Isn't that enough? My favors are priceless, if you don't believe me, go ask around."

"Hahaha, Dean, your favors are of no use to me, so why don't we do something practical."

The dean snorted, "You want me to tell you the location of the treasure? It's impossible."

"No, no, no, it's no use telling me where the treasure is, I don't even know the Great Method of Sucking Power, so why don't we do something more practical."

"Just be direct."

"Okay, Dean, I've heard that there are many powerful sea beasts in the waters surrounding the Star Ocean Academy."

“

Of course, the most powerful sea beasts can even kill me in seconds, and even, in this world, the strongest people aren't humans, but sea beasts.”

“Dean, how about you take me to see it?”

“What does it mean to see something?”

“Dean, you take me to the surrounding waters and find the late Unity Realm, perfection level sea beasts, you beat those sea beasts half to death and leave a breath, and then you kill those sea beasts for me to practice and practice.”

“I beat the sea beasts to death with only a breath left, and then you kill them, is that considered a practice?”

“Of course it counts, let me kill sea beasts more powerful than me, at least it will train my mind ah, and give me some insight into the martial arts realm. Anyway, do it or don't do it, I'm not giving you the flying shuttle for free, if you do it, then I'll not only give you the shuttle, but also teach you how to use it.”

“Omi, with my intelligence, I'm afraid I can use it without having to learn.” Dean said.

Omi was going to vomit, even Omi still knew a little bit about it, and he still wanted to learn it.

“Since Dean thinks he's smart, then come with me to the shuttle and take a look, if you can do it without learning, then I'm talking in vain.”

“Good.”

Omi brought the dean to the flying shuttle.

The dean was directly dumbfounded when he saw the rows of buttons.

“Dean, now do you think you’ll know if you don’t learn it?”

“Okay, Omi, you want to kill the sea beast, then I’ll take you there, but I’ll tell you, it’s only for one day.”

“Okay, let’s go then.”

Omi and the dean headed straight for the ocean.

The reason why Omi wanted the dean to kill the sea beast for him was to suck the spirit of the sea beast, thus improving himself.

It was a rare opportunity to catch this one, and Omi wanted to suck it up.

Entering the depths of the ocean, he first encountered a mid unity realm sea beast.

When the dean was about to kill it, Omi said, “Don’t want the mid Unity Realm ones, they’re too weak, only the late Unity Realm and perfection level ones.”

The dean snorted, “Many beasts at the complete level of the Unity Realm are no match even for me, don’t forget, this is the ocean, it’s the sea beast’s territory, the strength I can exert is limited.”

“Then pick the weaker Unity Realm Perfection well.”

“What a trouble.”

Dean was troublesome, but he was still helpless.

“There’s a sea lion family ahead, so go straight to the sea lion family.”

“Fine, you scratch that, I’m not familiar with the ocean anyway.”

Entering the sea lion family, the dean started killing powerful sea lions.

This sea lion family had two successful unity realm sea lions and more than a dozen late unity realm sea lions.

The dean wasted a lot of energy and finally beat the two successful Unity Realm sea lions half to death.

The dean said in a bad mood, “These two successful Unity Realm sea lions already have only one breath left, leave it to you, I’ll go kill those late Unity Realm sea lions again.”

“Good.”

Omi rushed up, but the two sea lions were beaten with only a breath left, but they still almost killed Omi.

Omi sucked away the spiritual energy of the two sea lions despite taking a great risk.

“Wow, what a great tonic.” Omi felt refreshed after inhaling it.

Soon after, the dean dragged back seven or eight late Unity Realm sea lions.

“Alright, you can kill them quickly.”

“Okay, thanks Dean.”

Omi pretended to go up to kill the sea lions, in fact, he took the opportunity to suck the spiritual energy of those sea lions, Omi didn't dare to let the dean see his martial power, otherwise I'm afraid it wouldn't be so easy to get rid of them.

Omi finished sucking up another seven or eight sea lions of the late stage of Unity Realm.

Omi felt like his head was going to explode, after sucking so many, he really needed to digest them properly.

However, there was only one chance, if you missed this one, how could you have such a good chance to suck in so many powerful sea beasts next time.

So, even if it held up to death, Omi still had to suck it.

“Dean, let's go to the next place, the kill just now was really painful.”

“Omi, you're too much of a pervert, okay, I'll only help you kill one more Unity Realm complete sea beast.” Remember the URL .kanshu8.net

“Good.”

Dean went to the next sea and killed a sea eel that was a complete Unity Realm, but this eel had a husband who was also a complete Unity Realm, so it was only supposed to kill one, but ended up buying one and getting one free, so it had to kill an extra one.

“Two is enough, right?”

“Haha, enough is enough.” Omi brought his sword up to kill the sea eels, the sea eels were already beaten to death, although they might suddenly fight back to the death for a bit, but Omi paid a little attention, it was not that dangerous.

Soon, Omi sucked the spirit of two more sea eels.

“Wow.” Omi felt like he was walking upside down, the mental energy sucked in was just too saturated.

“Dean, let’s go back.”

“Hmph.” The dean grunted and grabbed Omi and rushed out of the sea.

By the time he returned to Star Ocean Academy, it was already midnight.

Omi said, “Dean, it’s late, early tomorrow morning, I’ll teach you how to use the flying shuttle.”

The Dean grabbed Omi’s collar and said, “No, you have to teach me tonight, how do I know you aren’t playing a trick on me, what if you leave in the middle of the night with the flying shuttle?”

“Uh, Dean, how can you be so suspicious of me, am I, Omi, such a person in your eyes? Okay, okay, I’ll give you the key to the flying shuttle, that’s okay.”

“How am I supposed to know if your key is real or not.”

“I’m speechless, so let’s go verify it’s always okay.”

Omi took the dean and went to the flying shuttle.

There were three ways to open this shuttle, the first one, using the key, the second one, using the fingerprint, and the third one, the shuttle core.

Among them, the core of the flying shuttle was the master control, and both the key and the fingerprint had to be authorized by the master control before they could be used.

This key of Omi’s was just one of the authorized keys, similar keys, except Omi had one in Xiao Meng’s hand, while everyone else could use their fingerprints to open it.

Omi took out his key and said, “This is the key to the flying shuttle, take it, you press the open button of this remote control, the door of the shuttle will open, now this key is yours, and the shuttle is yours.”

The Dean immediately snatched the key over and pressed the open button, and sure enough, the door of the shuttle opened automatically.

Omi inwardly said, “Silly Dean, later I’ll ask Xiaomeng to stop authorizing this key to you, and then your key will just be a display, hahaha, I’m too sneaky, Dean, don’t blame me, who asked you to steal my flying shuttle, besides, this shuttle is so rare, I can only do so.”

&nbs

p; The dean didn't even know about these high-tech things, thinking that he had the key and no one could open the door of the shuttle.

However, the dean was not stupid and asked, "How are you sure that there is only one key?"

Don was speechless, "Come on, this is my flying shuttle, are you going to match each of the keys to your front door with one? Although I'm going to make my way through the world with those friends, it doesn't mean that I'm even going to share a rare thing like a flying shuttle, right, there's only one key, if you don't believe me, you can sleep in the shuttle."

After saying that, Omi walked away, Omi was really afraid that the dean would sleep in the flying shuttle.

As a result, Omi was dumbfounded, the dean actually slept in the flying shuttle.

"I'll go." Omi was incomparably depressed, it seemed that the dean was not easy to bluff.

Omi returned to Yi Tianxing's manor.

Everyone was still awake and seemed to be anxiously waiting for Omi's return.

"Omi, you're finally back, where have you been?"

"The dean took me on a day trip to the bottom of the sea, and by the way, Moe, what are we going to do now that the dean is sleeping in the shuttle. I was planning to sneak away in the shuttle at night after he's asleep."

“Ah, you gave him your keys.”

“I had no choice, I had to give it to him, a shuttle isn’t worth fighting him for.”

: “I can always use my computer to connect to the mainframe of the shuttle and use the core access to deauthorize that key of his. But, he’s sleeping in the shuttle now, so that’s a bit difficult.”

Xuan Li : “Is there any way to get him out of the shuttle then? Like, it’s too stuffy in the shuttle.”

Moe’s eyes lit up.

“Huh? Yeah, I thought of a way.”

“What idea?”

Omi took out his laptop and connected it to the mainframe of the shuttle.

Xiao Meng immediately sent a command to the mainframe, “Air conditioner, turn on to 40 degrees.”

Immediately, in the shuttle, the temperature of the air conditioner rose.

Not ten minutes later, the dean who was sleeping in the shuttle began to sweat profusely.

“Why is it so hot?” Dean said wiping a big sweat off his face.

The Dean took off his jacket.

But it was still hot as hell.

“Ahhhh, what’s going on, why is it so hot all of a sudden.”

Dean immediately opened the door of the shuttle to dissipate the heat.

But, it was still hot as hell.

In less than half an hour, the dean couldn’t take it anymore and finally ran out of the flying shuttle.

However, the dean still didn’t leave, and he actually sat on top of the shuttle.

“Damn, I guess it really wasn’t that easy to bluff him.” Omi said, Omi saw it through Xiao Meng’s computer connected to the mainframe to watch the 360 degree ring camera.

Xiao Meng smiled, “He just needs to get out of the shuttle’s cabin.”

Xiaomeng immediately issued a command to the mainframe, “Close the hatch.”

“Bang.” In the next second, the hatch closed.

The Dean, who was sitting on top of the shuttle, immediately heard the sound of the hatch door closing and rushed to the door of the cabin.

The dean immediately took out the key and pressed the open button.

However, this time, no matter how much he pressed it, the hatch just wouldn't open.

"What's going on?" The Dean was in a fog.

It turned out that Moe had already revoked his authorization for that key.

879

Xiao Meng immediately remote controlled the flying shuttle again.

Dao: "Brother Omi, let everyone get ready, I'll immediately let the shuttle fly to our side, then we all immediately get on the shuttle and leave here. Dean will definitely come after us, although his speed is not as fast as the shuttle, but the distance is too short, he will arrive ten seconds slower if he braces himself to die, which means we only have ten seconds to enter the shuttle."

Omi immediately told everyone to get ready to enter the shuttle.

"One, two, three."

In the next moment, the distant flying shuttle swooshed towards where Omi and the others were.

"Ah." Dean's face changed, and he suddenly chased after them in the direction the shuttle flew away.

"Damn it, Omi, you really are playing a trick on me." The Dean was filled with rage and went after the flying shuttle at fire speed.

The flying shuttle reached Omi and the others in the blink of an eye.

Omi shouted, "Enter the cabin, quick, only ten seconds."

Everyone, one by one, jumped into the cabin faster than the other.

Omi picked up Long Tianqin and Liona, they were the weakest, so Omi hugged them and rushed into the cabin. One second to remember to read the book

At this moment, less than a hundred meters away from the flying shuttle, a voice shouted, "Omi, I'm not done with you."

"Quick, quick, enter the shuttle and close the door." Omi yelled.

Fifteen or sixteen people had to enter the flying shuttle in ten seconds, and it was also a very rushed task.

The dean was already close by, if the dean were to catch up or even enter the shuttle the moment it was activated, then Omi's group would probably be wiped out.

A dozen meters away, the dean was so angry that only in a blink of an eye, he rushed from a hundred meters away to a dozen meters away, and then in the next blink, he entered the shuttle.

At that moment, Xiao Meng just happened to take control of the shuttle and closed the shuttle door.

"Ahhhh." Dean shouted and struck the shuttle with a palm from afar.

This palm, if it hit, the flying shuttle would definitely fragment and disintegrate in an instant, don't doubt the strength of the perfect level of the unity realm, no matter how sturdy the shuttle was, it wouldn't be able to resist the palm of a unity realm powerhouse, the shuttle was so fast that even if a slight crack appeared, it would be instantly torn apart by the huge wind in high speed flight. Therefore, not even the slightest crack could appear in the flying shuttle.

"Swoosh." At the moment the dean's palm struck, the flying shuttle rushed up into the sky.

"Boom." The ground where the shuttle was still parked in the previous blink of an eye was split by the dean's palm and a large hole appeared.

"Phew." Seeing that the shuttle had dodged the dean's strike, everyone inside the shuttle breathed out easily, literally like they had taken a trip to the gates of hell.

"Ahhh." On the ground, the dean yelled with a bruised face.

The dean bounced on the ground and shot into the sky at the shuttle.

However, having reached the sky, Omi was not worried at all, no matter how durable the dean could be, it was impossible for him to touch the flying shuttle again.

The shuttle did not immediately go far and stalled in mid-air.

Omi pulled open the hatch and shouted, "Dean, I'm sorry, but thank you very much for today."

"Omi, you dare to trick me." The dean raged.

Omi smiled hehehe, "Dean, think about it, people live in the world, they either play tricks on others, or they are played by others, men and women are the same oh."

"Omi, I'm not done with you."

"Dean, why bother, this flying shuttle doesn't belong to you in the first place, if I don't play tricks on you, you'll just take away my things, so I'll have to play tricks on you too. Since you can steal my flying shuttle, why can't I play tricks on you, hahaha, Dean, goodbye, I wish you to become an emperor soon."

>

"Bang." The shuttle's hatch closed, and the dean pursued wildly.

Unfortunately, in a few breaths, the shuttle was already in the sky.

"Ahhhh." Dean stopped, his nostrils smoking with anger, fire ah, not only did not get the flying shuttle, but also by Omi tricked a day, fighting to the death at the bottom of the sea to kill the sea beast.

"Omi, don't let me meet you, otherwise, I will kill you."

The shuttle was flying over the ocean.

Everyone had put their seats down and turned them into tiny beds, falling asleep on the luxurious and comfortable seat beds.

Omi, on the other hand, was in seclusion.

After absorbing so much mental energy today, Omi was digesting it.

In the blink of an eye, six hours had passed and it was dawn.

Omi also opened his eyes.

After one night of digestion, Omi's realm soared directly from the second level of the middle Unity Realm to the first level of the late Unity Realm.

"Omi, your realm?" At that moment, Yi Tianxing noticed that Omi's body was emitting a strong and unmatched momentum, which could completely crush both Yi Tianxing and Long Tianya.

Omi chuckled, about the fact that Omi could suck up God's power, which was unknown to everyone else except for a few of his closest women who knew about it.

This kind of open martial art, Omi couldn't talk nonsense, even if he was the best of friends, in case one of them accidentally spread it out, this would cause a world war. Anyone who had played the game knew how awesome it was to be hanging on.

So, now that Yi Tianxing had discovered that Omi's martial arts realm had skyrocketed to the first level of the late Unity Realm, Omi didn't even know how to explain it.

After Yi Tianxing's roar, everyone else also looked at Omi, except for Long Tianya and Yang Huan, who didn't know what was happening because they couldn't perceive the change in Omi's realm.

"Oh my god, Omi, what's going on? I remember you were only in the middle of the Unity Realm yesterday, about the second and third level, why today? Your Qi looks like you've broken through to the late stage of the Unity Realm?" Yang Huan said, Yi Tian Xing's wife.

Lang Tianya also looked at Omi incredulously.

Omi hehely smiled, "Truth be told, yesterday I tricked the dean to go to the bottom of the sea, I ran into many sea beasts, I asked the dean to kill those powerful sea beasts, I felt that it had a great improvement to my state of mind, so today, I broke through to the late stage of the Unity Realm."

"But then, no matter how much the mind changes, it's, it's not enough to break through several realms in a row."

"Haha, I don't know about that, I can only say that my talent is too strong."

"Pervert ah."

Everyone didn't say anything, no matter how incredible and perverted it was, it could all be explained by talent.

Long Tian Ya said, "Omi, you stepped into the Unity Realm before we all did, so can you help us tell us about what you learned in the late stage of the Unity Realm, so that we can also step into the late stage of the Unity Realm soon."

"Good." Omi readily agreed.

Next, Omi gave Long Tian Ya and Yi Tian Xing, already Yang Huan, explanations of many late stage Unity Realm insights, essences, experiences, and understandings to help them break through to the late stage of Unity Realm faster.

Three days later, Omi's shuttle arrived at a place called the Gomorrah Empire.

And at the same time, Wanderlust and Yi Tianxing, with Omi's help, triumphantly broke through to the late stage of the Unity Realm, becoming strong at the first level of the late stage of the Unity Realm.

"Everyone, we, the Destined One Mercenaries, have begun our first foray into the world, we have arrived at the Gomorrah Empire, our first stop, we will first go to Gomorrah's world-famous Heavenly Light to see if the Heavenly Light, can really help people achieve enlightenment." Omi said to everyone.

880

Omi's flying shuttle stopped at an uninhabited primeval forest in the Gomorja Empire.

"Moe, find a hidden cave and take the shuttle to a cave to hide, then we'll adopt flying, we're already within the Gomorja Empire."

"Okay."

Liu Yue was busy, "Why do we have to go through this? What about when we have to leave, won't we have to travel so far again?"

Omi smiled and said, "Liu Yue, have you forgotten what happened at Star Ocean Academy? What if you fly the shuttle and are seen by a strong man? Even if that strong man doesn't snatch it away and smash it with a slap, what should we do. So, when we get to the Gomorrah Empire, it's best to hide the shuttle, and if we want to leave, let Xiao Meng remotely control the shuttle and fly to us."

"Oh, so, if it's discovered, mysteriously, does someone think it's an alien ship?"

"Hahaha, maybe."

Omi and his group arrived at a city near the Gomorrah Empire.

“Hello, where is the place that possesses the light of heaven?” Omi asked a local, and an innately strong one at that.

“Heaven’s Light, are you going to Heaven’s Light?”

“Yes.” First published at m.kanshu8.net

“Just as well, I’m going, Heavenly Light is in Paradise City, I have a private jet, are you guys coming with me.”

“Thank you, we’ll be glad to go then.”

Omi and the others boarded a private jet.

This innate local seemed to be very proud of having a private jet.

Showing off to Omi and the others, he said, “Seniors, are you so powerful that you don’t have your own private jet?”

“Oh, no.” Don Omi said.

“No way, I have a private jet and you guys don’t even have one, okay, I was wrong, not everyone has a strong family background.”

Wang Xing asked, “This fellow Daoist, so, you have a strong family background?”

“Hahaha, I’m not hiding anything from you all, my family is the Gomorrah Empire, one of the three strongest families, and I, a true son of the family, otherwise, how could I own a private jet, private jets are very expensive, ordinary people can’t afford them.”

Liona was very upset at what she heard, and left her mouth open, “It’s normal to own a private jet, right, rich businessmen with billions of dollars in their family have private jets.”

Omi said, “Xiang’er, a few words less, the society here is obviously not as developed as the Yanhuang Empire, the equivalent of the Yanhuang Empire fifty years ago, so fifty years ago, it was awesome to own a private jet.”

“Oh.”

Omi said to the local man, “What’s your name?”

“Back to senior, my name is Ouosang.”

“Ouosang, do you know anything about the Light of Heaven? Can you explain to us, I’ve heard that those who are illuminated by the light of heaven can have an epiphany, is that true?”

“Hahaha, Senior, you’re asking the right person, I’ve had the honor of being irradiated by the Light of Heaven three times, and each time, I’ve raised a realm, do you think it’s true or not?”

“Ah, really.” Suddenly, everyone was excited.

Ousan said, “Of course it’s true, but well, it’s a national treasure of our Gomoya Empire, ordinary people can’t enjoy the

I was able to be irradiated three times because of my family's connections. Where are you from, by the way? It doesn't feel like you guys are from the Gomorrah Empire."

"Does it matter?"

"Of course it matters, foreigners won't allow him into Paradise Valley."

"Paradise Valley?"

"Yes, the Light of Heaven is inside the Paradise Valley, but unfortunately, ordinary people can't enter, our Gomorja's royal family, which controls the Paradise Valley, is very strong, and there are eight strong people who have reached the Unity Realm Great Perfection."

"I'll go." Omi sucked in a breath of cold air.

The only two in the Yan Nei Empire who had reached the Unity Realm Grand Perfection were the Emperor and Yan Nei, who was killed by Omi, just two.

The small Gomorrah Empire actually possessed eight strong men of the Unity Realm Grand Perfection.

However, it was understandable, after all, there were national treasures here.

"So, we've come to the Gomorrah Empire for nothing." Lang Tianya looked at Omi and smiled bitterly.

"Well, I didn't expect the Gomoya Empire, martial strength far surpassed the Yanhuang Empire, the royal family of the Gomoya Empire, controlling the light of heaven, outsiders really can't take their turn, even the first son of the three local families, has only irradiated three times, we, huh." Omi also laughed bitterly.

“The Gomorrah Empire possesses the Light of Heaven, although its territory is not as large as the Yanhuang Empire, but it’s clearly a place of war, so it’s normal for martial power to surpass the Yanhuang Empire.”

“Then are we still going now?”

“Why don’t we go, even if we can’t irradiate the light of heaven, it’s good to go and see, the purpose of establishing the mercenary group is not to travel around the world and make our way in the world.”

A few hours later, Ouyang’s private jet arrived.

“My friends, Paradise City is here, Paradise Valley is right in the middle of Paradise City, this year’s Heavenly Light is about to open, whether you can irradiate it or not is up to your luck. Although the light of paradise is controlled by the royal family, it doesn’t mean that foreigners can’t share it at all, if you are friendly foreign guests to the Gomorrah Empire, or if you have acquaintances here, or even if you know a few royal girls, hahaha, anything is possible, besides, this senior is so handsome, I think it won’t be hard to pick up a few royal girls oh. Alright, the plane is about to land.”

Omi was speechless and said, “Do I look really handsome?”

Yi Tianxing smiled, “I see, it’s really handsome.”

Wang Xing despised, “Omi, don’t pretend to compare, okay.”

“That’s right, people praise you for being handsome, and you have to ask us suspiciously again, what a pretentious comparison.”

“Alright, alright, don’t make fun of me, huh.” Omi never paid attention to his appearance, after all, Omi was not at all a person who cared about his appearance, handsome or not, he didn’t even care.

Liu Yue said, “Omi, whether we, a group of people, will be able to see the legendary light of heaven, will be able to travel in vain, it’s up to you, if you go to hook up with a girl from the Gomorrah Empire’s royal family, we will have hope to irradiate the light of heaven.”

Omi glared, “Liu Yue, don’t talk nonsense.”

“Che, who’s talking nonsense, can’t you see that everyone is looking at you. That Ouosang, after you get off the plane, you help scout out and see if there are any Gomorrah Empire royal girls, and they are more powerful royal girls ah.”

“Okay Le, I’ll take care of it.”

Chapter 881

Getting off the plane, Ouosang said, "Friends, my family also has many properties in Paradise City, since you have a connection with me, as a host, let me do my part, I've already had lunch arranged for them, and a hotel to stay in, you wait here for a moment, there will be someone to take you to the hotel right away."

"This, how kind."

"A few seniors why do you need to be polite, as a person who owns a private jet, this is as it should be."

"Oh." Omi smiled, always mentioning private planes, if he knew that Omi had a private shuttle, I don't know if he would dare to show off with a private plane again. However, although this Ou Ou Sang loved to show off, he was not a bad person.

"Since Brother Ouosang is so polite, we won't excuse ourselves, thanks for Brother Ouosang's generosity, hahaha."

"That's right, alright, then you guys wait here for a while ah, I'll have someone fly the private jet to a safer place."

Xu Mei Qian was speechless, "Would anyone dare to steal your private jet?"

"That's not true, it's because I'm afraid that if I leave it in the open air, bird poop will drip on the plane, see you later."

Omi and his group were very speechless, they thought they were afraid of being stolen, but it turned out that they were afraid of bird poop on the plane, they had never seen such speechlessness.

Yang Yijian said, "What a bumpkin, private planes, in our Yanhuang Empire, there are so many of them, perhaps only here would be treated as worthy of being owned by the rich and powerful."

Omi said, "This man is not bad, we still need help from others here, don't let him hear us." Remember the website .kanshu8.net

Wanderlust said, "Tzu-Chen, so you accepted Ou Sang's suggestion? To pick up a Gomoya royal girl?"

"I didn't accept it."

"Then you said you wanted help in finding a royal girl."

"That's not what I meant by help."

"Omi, the Gomorja Empire is far more powerful than our Yanhuang Empire, with eight powerful people in the Unity Realm, if we don't adapt to wisdom, we won't be able to shine the light of heaven. So, trouble you to sacrifice your color ah."

"Get lost."

"What? You're afraid that a few Tang ladies will punish you for kneeling on a scrub board at night. That's fine, we'll solicit the opinions of a few Tang ladies now."

Liu Yue immediately said to Xu Mei Qian and the others, "Madam Tang Xu, Madam Tang Li, Madam Tang Liu, do you three have an opinion on Omi being ordered to pick up the royal sister's son for the sake of everyone's happiness?"

Xu Mei Qian huffed, "Neurotic."

Simran also said, "Don't ask me, I don't know."

Liona said, "Liu Yue you are also very handsome, how about you go."

"I'll go, don't disgust me."

Shangguan Zuo said to Liu Yue, "Liu Yue, you less questioned a Mrs. Tang."

"Ah, you? No way, you're one of Mrs. Tang, too?" Liu Yue was shocked and looked at Omi.

"Ahem." Omi was a bit embarrassed by the two coughs.

Not far away, Yi Tianxing's wife, Yang Huan: "Omi is so flirtatious, four women."

"Shh, keep your voice down, can't you see that Omi is so outstanding, such an outstanding man, he's definitely liked by more women. And I also guarantee that all the women present, except for you, probably like Omi."

"Wow, no."

While everyone was chattering, five antique cars drove up.

"Gentlemen, you must be the friends of Young Master Ou Ou Sang." Down.

One of the men who came said.

“Yes, we are.”

“A few of you please get in, we’re here to pick you up.”

“Good.”

Everyone got into each of the five antique cars.

It seemed that this Gomorrah Empire was really backward, this antique car, at least forty or fifty years behind the Yanhuang Empire.

Soon, they arrived at a hotel.

Omi’s group of people stayed at this hotel, and at noon, Ou Ou Sang treated Omi and the others to a big meal.

“Dear friends, this afternoon, you can have a good time in Paradise City, I’ll go and help Senior Tang to scout out any suitable royal girls.”After the meal, Ouosang said.

Omi busily said, “Wait, I so don’t want to say that I’m going to sacrifice my sex, right?”

Wang Xing smiled, “Let’s vote by a show of hands, I’ll vote for it.”

Everyone raised their hands, except for the four of them, Liona, Simran, Xu Mei Qian, and Samira.

“Haha, eleven to five, Omi, accept your fate, and by the way, let us open our eyes to see how charming you really are.”

“Good.” Several boys shouted.

Omi was speechless.

Ouosang left to scout for a royal girl, he would be here by tomorrow morning.

Before Ouosang scouted for royal girls, Omi and the others were all out of things to do in Paradise City, so we all went out in the afternoon and went to the more famous places in Paradise City.

Naturally, one couldn't leave out some beautiful scenery when wandering the world without getting in the way of business.

I won't go into detail about these excursions, but in short, many of the beautiful scenery in Paradise City can't be described at all with aaaa level, beautiful to the extreme, and the Gomoya food we ate in the evening was also memorable, and we ate and played, and it was cool to have someone from Ourosan to lead the way and pay the bill.

The next morning, after breakfast, Ouosang came.

“How's it going, brother Ou Ou, have you scouted out a royal girl yet?”

“Haha, don't worry, how will I disappoint you, come over, everyone, I've scouted out a few for you guys, let's see which one is good to do after all.”

Everyone immediately got together, Omi was helpless, did, he really have to sacrifice his color.

Ouyang sauntered out a photo and said, "This one is called Goma Emotion, she is the Xuan granddaughter of the thirteenth prince of the Gomaia royal family."

"The looks are average, but, is she powerful? Can you take us all to Paradise Valley?"

"I'm not sure about that. Let's see the next one first."

Ouosang took out another picture.

"This one is called Goma Yanji, the princess of the Gomaia royal family, her status is much higher than the Goma Emotion just now."

"I go, these teeth are so ugly, don't say Omi, even I, Wang Xing, don't dare to lower my mouth." Wang Xing said.

Yan Qiang said, "Everyone, don't forget, Omi's purpose is to give us a chance to enter Paradise Valley, what the royal girls look like is not the point, which royal girls have a high success rate is the point okay."

"I go, Yan Qiang, you're cruel, you're making Omi hate you, hahaha, but I quite agree with Yan Qiang's words." Yang Yijian suddenly changed his words.

Liu Yue said, "Yes, which one has the highest success rate will be chosen, it's not a beauty pageant, right, theoretically, the uglier the one, the higher the success rate."

Omi glared viciously at Liu Yue and said, "Liu Yue, wait for me, fall down on the well ah you."

“Hahaha, who made you the most handsome looking one, if I’m the most handsome, then I won’t hesitate to take this assignment.”

“Alright, next, there’s still the royal girl I scouted out. This third one, called Goma Mizuka, is also a shire.”

“Brother Mo Shuixiang, she’s a bit better looking than that Brother Mo Yanji just now, so let’s pick her, and don’t let Omi suffer too much.” Long Tianqin said.

“Let’s see all of them first.”

“The fourth one, Gomo Red.”

“The fifth, Brother Mo Baiyun.”

“Sixth, Brother Mo Cang.”

“The seventh, Gomo Choure.”

“The eighth.”

“Wait.” Suddenly, all the boys shouted.

“What’s the seventh one’s name?” One second to remember to read the book

“Gomo Chou’er.”

“What’s her status again?”

“Oh, she’s a member of the Gomorrah royal family, a princess of the righteous family, and granddaughter of the current Emperor of Gomorrah.”

“I go, so pretty, finally a decent beauty.”

“Unfortunately, it’s too pretty for the success rate.”

Ouosang said, “Yes, this Goma Zhou’er, I’m just using it to fill in the numbers, after all, she’s the emperor’s own granddaughter, she’s only seventeen this year, the target is too big, this is just a filler ah. Don’t look at the next one, everyone.” Ou Ou Sang seemed to be very reluctant to introduce this Goma Zhou’er.

Yan Qiang said, “Brother Ou Ou, your eyes are not right, why do you look like you don’t want Omi to pick up this Goma Zhou’er? Could it be that you like her? Keep it for yourself?”

“Then why do you look like you don’t want Omi to choose?” Yan Qiang asked.

“This, this, this, well, to be honest, this Princess Zhou’er, I really advise you not to think blindly, the target is too big, let’s replace those Counties and so on with a smaller target.”

“Could it be, this Princess Zhou’er is famous in Gomorrah?”

“Truth be told, Princess Zhou’er is indeed famous in Gomorja, known as the most beautiful princess by the people of the Gomorja Empire, and being the emperor’s own granddaughter, she can’t help but be noticed. I’m afraid there are very many people chasing after her, even my Ou Ou family, the most talented sons and daughters are also after her. Let’s look at the next one.”

Yi Tianxing said, "Don't be anxious yet, Omi's only purpose in chasing a royal sister is to get us into Paradise Valley, if the sister Omi is chasing doesn't have that weight, or the weight isn't enough, wouldn't it be a waste of time, so we can't just consider the success rate, we have to consider the other party's weight ah. This Princess Zhou'er, without a doubt, she is enough weight. Why don't we just let Omi try to soak Princess Zhou'er."

"Ah, didn't Ou Ou Sang say that Princess Zhou'er's goal is too big and sensational?"

"Oh, this is nothing, you mustn't forget our brother Omi, how outstanding he is, even if you let those who are also after Princess Zhou'er compare talents with Omi, Omi will never lose, in short, I have great confidence in Omi, what do you think, guys?"

"Me too."

"Okay, me too."

Everyone passed unanimously and chose Princess Zhou'er.

Ouosang said helplessly, "I really don't know if I'll regret adding Princess Zhou'er to the list, I originally wanted to show you guys, the most beautiful princess of our Gomoya, for you guys to admire, but you guys even, surprisingly, used me to fill out the selection."

Everyone looked at Omi.

Right now, however, Omi was standing not far away, looking out of the window, Omi had just stopped paying attention for a short while and went to the side to view the beautiful scenery outside.

"Omi, come here."

&nb

sp; "What for."

"We've chosen, come and look."

"No look."

"You cooperate a little, sacrifice a little color, to make everyone happy."

"Come on, I didn't say I wouldn't, F*uck it, I'll sacrifice my looks, but only if I say yes."

"You say."

"If I don't succeed, no one is allowed to blame me."

"Of course you won't be blamed."

"If I succeed, well, I'll leave afterwards, I won't be responsible, it's not my favorite person after all, so don't blame me if I hurt the other person's feelings."

"Nonsense, of course."

"Ugh, so be it then, who made me handsome." Omi said helplessly.

Wang Xing said, "Don't jibberish, but come over and take a look at the royal girl we chose for you, ah, see how she looks."

Omi said without turning his head, "Not interested, I'm just making a show of it anyway, beauty and ugliness have nothing to do with me."

"That means, even if you're ugly, you'll accept this mission?"

"Yes, take your pick, I want no part of it."

"Speechless to you, I can't believe I don't care at all, well, I'll take you up on that."

Don continued to enjoy the scenery outside, not caring who they chose or what they looked like.

They, on the other hand, had already chosen Gomo Choule.

"Oo-san, just her, please."

"Okay, what do you need me to do?"

"You go back and just, get some information about Goma Zhou'er, there's still almost twenty days until the day the Heaven's Light opens, time is short."

"Good."

Liu Yue said with great anticipation, "Twenty days to take down the Princess of the Gomorja Empire, hehe, this challenge is big enough, can Omi do it? I'll see what happens."

“If Omi can’t even get laid with his face value and talent, then there’s no one else in the world, anyway, I just feel that Omi’s excellence is in the top few in the entire world.”

“Omi, go for it, wait until Ouyang brings Princess Zhou’er’s information, then we’ll specifically study how to pick her up.”

“Wait, if, if Omi does get laid, can we follow her, sleep with her?” Yan Qiang said, then looked at the several Tang ladies.

Xu Mei Qian huffed, “Not me, I don’t know.”

“I don’t know either.”

Liona said, “I don’t know either.”

Samira said, “Just sleep, if you can sleep for nothing, why not for nothing.”

“Wow, it’s still you who is open-minded.”

“Hahaha.” Wang Xing and Liu Yue Yang Yi Jian, the three of them, laughed very cheaply.

Shortly after Ouosang left the hotel, a stranger also left the hotel, in a phone booth, and immediately made a phone call out.

“Hey, young master, guess who I just saw at the hotel under our group?”

“Who?”

“Oo-san, he actually introduced Goma Chou-er to a foreign stranger, and that foreign stranger tried to pick up Princess Chou-er and then enter Paradise Valley.”

“What? You’re telling me the truth?”

“A thousand times true, and I also heard that person called what’s-his-name Omi say that he’s not to be blamed for hurting Princess Zhou’er’s feelings, he won’t be held responsible.”

“Oh my god, Ouosang, he’ll wait for me, as well as the group of people who tried to enter Paradise Valley through Princess Zhou’er. Give me continued surveillance on them.”

“Yes, Young Master Ou Oli.”

883

Omi and the others didn’t know that what they were planning was already known by a genius scion of the same family as Ou Ou Sang, his name was Ou Ou Lie, he was the most genius scion of the Ou Ou family, and it just so happened that Ou Ou Lie was also a suitor of Princess Zhou’er.

At night, Omi lay in bed, unable to sleep.

“Are you going to hurt an innocent woman’s feelings again?”

“Ugh, I’m most afraid of hurting people’s feelings.”

“Forget it, for everyone’s sake, I have no choice.”

“What’s the point of thinking so much, making it sound like I can really succeed, I can’t pick up girls at all, so maybe I can’t succeed, sleep.”

The next day, early in the morning, Ouyang came with a file.

“Everyone, come over here and take a look, this is some information about Princess Zhou’er.”

“Princess Zhou’er, her name is Goma Zhou’er, she’s the current emperor of the Gomaia Empire’s own granddaughter, and has been handed down by the emperor, and her talent is also very outstanding. Seventeen years old this year, beautiful and beautiful looking, with the reputation of being the most beautiful woman in the Gomorrah Empire, she is also known as the most beautiful princess. Although she was only seventeen years old this year, she had already stepped into the Innate Realm, currently in the middle of the Innate Realm, stepping into the Innate at such a young age, the future was definitely not weak. Princess Zhou’er has a lively personality and is a very friendly girl, and without any pretensions, she is deeply liked by everyone.”

Omi asked, “How strong is the Gomorrah Empire Emperor?”

“Oh, Emperor Gomoya is the third level of the Unity Realm Great Perfection, and, being one of the members of the United Nations Martial Union, I’ve heard that he’s a very awesome existence.” First URL
m.kanshu8.net

“Isn’t it a bit ridiculous to ask me to pick her up when such an awesome being exists.”

“Oh, that’s what they chose yesterday.”

Liu Yue said, “Omi, it’s fine, challenge your charm, I believe you’re the best, your talent can be in the top ten in the world, of course, estimated.”

“Alright, let’s challenge it then.”Omi said.

“Alright, here’s the next point, this afternoon, Princess Zhou’er will go to the Gomorrah Theater and learn to play the piano, this is the only time Senior Tang will have contact with her for a while.”

“Learn piano for what.”

“Oh, a personal hobby, Senior Tang, do you know how to play the piano?If you’re good at piano, you might have an entry point.”

Omi shook his head and said, “Sorry, not at all.”

Liona smiled proudly, “Let you learn piano from me in the first place.”

“Then what?Then how to have a conversation with her.”

Wang Xing said, “It’s simple, go up and strike up a conversation with her, it’s not like you have to know how to play the piano.”

Ouosang shook his head and said, “No, when the princess goes to play the piano, there must be many guards around her, Omi has no chance to get close, and even if he does, people may not take care of her.Unless the princess is allowed to discover Omi on her own initiative, so Omi must have an extraordinary talent to attract her attention.By the way, Princess Zhou’er’s piano was heard to have reached a very high level, so if Senior Tang’s piano level was rotten, forget about it.Unfortunately, Senior Tang can’t even.”

Simran said, “Although Omi doesn’t know how to play the piano, his guqin has reached a level that no one can match.”

“Really? You still know the guitars, huh?” Everyone looked at Omi, only Simran, Liona and a few other high school classmates knew about this, when Omi showed his hand in Baiyun High School.

Omi said, “I haven’t played for a long time, but I think my level is still good.

to put.”

“What’s to worry about, then, this afternoon, let’s get started.”

“Good.”

At two o’clock in the afternoon, Omi and the others headed to the Gomorrah Theater.

Princess Zhou’er hadn’t come yet, so Omi and the others came first.

Ouosang said, “I’ve already asked around, Princess Zhou’er usually plays the piano in this piano room, so if we want to attract Princess Zhou’er’s ears, Senior Tang must play the piano in this room across from her.”

“Good, is the guqin ready?”

“This theater has all kinds of musical instruments, and they’re all very top-notch.”

Omi quickly chose a very good guqin, although it was a bit different from the guqin in the other world, the principles were similar, and Omi became familiar with it after a little bit.

Omi practiced for a while, and the feel of the instrument returned immediately.

“Wow, it really is a beautiful zither.”Yang Huan said.

“Yes, Brother Tang is truly versatile, I’m really envious, if I were a woman, I would be attracted to a man like this.”Yi Tianxing nodded and smiled.

The girls, on the other hand, were already immersed in the sound of Omi’s violin.

Ouosang laughed, “Senior Tang, enough is enough, this level is enough, hahaha, Senior Tang is just amazing, being able to play the violin so perfectly and beautifully.”

Omi stopped the violin.

Ouosang said, “Get ready, if nothing else, Princess Zhou’er will be here soon, all other idle people, go outside the theater, don’t cause any trouble here.”

Omi was the only one left in the theater, everyone else had already left.

Omi didn’t care if Princess Zhou’er was coming or not, back then he was at least a literary boy, now that he hadn’t played the violin for such a long time, Omi had been a bit unable to stop.

The beautiful sound of the zither was heard, and soon, the door and windows of Omi’s room were filled with people.

Princess Zhou’er hadn’t arrived yet, and Omi had already attracted the others.

“Wow, who is that handsome guy? Why so great.”

“Yeah, I really want to get this pretty boy.” A rich woman said.

“Haha, maybe you can oh you have a private jet, it’s pretty easy to pick up a pretty boy.”

“Okay, so when it’s over, I’ll go up and try.” That rich woman licked her lips and said, looking at Omi’s handsome appearance, feeling hormones radiating from every part of her body.

Omi was already in the state of playing me, completely forgetting what Princess Zhou’er was, and not paying attention to the large number of spectators attracted by the entrance.

At this moment, Omi felt that he had returned to another world of long ago, where his sister was sitting beside him, and a group of brothers and sisters were carrying wine jars, playing music, dancing, and reciting poetry, all incomparably happy.

Omi hadn’t thought of his little sister in a long time, and unconsciously, the sound of Omi’s zither began to fill with a kind of sadness.

Suddenly, many people were moved by Omi’s sad, mournful sound of the zither, stirring up their deepest memories of the past.

Just at this moment, a beautiful and moving young girl walked in at the entrance of the opera house, followed by several strong people of the Unity Realm.

The moment that beautiful maiden entered the opera house, she faintly heard something, then gradually walked towards the place where the sound came from, and soon arrived near where Omi was.

“Who’s playing the piano, this is, like, a guitars?A guitarsmith?Those who can talk about the guqin to such an extent, I’ve never seen it before, it’s so powerful, it’s simply like the ancients, no, the ancients may not have everyone who can reach such attainments.”The young girl slowly walked towards the room where Omi was, each step was very slight, as if she was deeply afraid that her footsteps would shatter the sound of the qin.

Once she arrived at Omi’s room, the young girl saw many people blocking the door as well as the windows.

Not to mention the young girl who was particularly fond of the qin, even ordinary people were unconsciously attracted to it.

The young lady didn’t come closer, but listened quietly from a distance.

A woman behind her said, “Princess Zhou’er, it’s time to go play the piano.”

But the young girl shook her head and said, “Perhaps, I can only hear such a perfect guqin once in my life, how could I miss it.”

“Ah, Princess, is the guqin this man talks about really so perfect?”

“Well, my father used to hire a guqin master for me, Master Mingyun, but unfortunately, it’s very difficult to achieve perfection on the guqin, so I couldn’t do it, so I learned piano instead.The person playing the guqin at the moment, his guqin attainments, I’m afraid, Master Mingyun is not even one tenth of his.This person who is talking about the guqin at the moment, I think, has definitely spent a lifetime talking about it, at least for a hundred years.If there weren’t so many people blocking the doorway, I would really want to go in and meet this old uncle, or grandmother.”

“Oh.”The few guards behind them didn’t say anything and followed Princess Zhou’er to listen to the violin as well.

Suddenly, one of the guards noticed tears on Princess Zhou'er's cheeks.

"Ah, Princess, what's wrong with you? Why are you crying?" Remember the URL .kanshu8.net

"It wasn't me that cried, it was that old uncle's violin that cried."

"The violin cried?"

"Yes, I seem to hear the story in his lyre, I don't know how to describe it, it's just so sad, there's a taste of eternal farewell in my heart, and I think that old uncle must have lost his lover, it's so sad when he's over a hundred years old and his lover is old and gray and alone. I can hear from the sound of the piano that they were, and must have been, very happy."

"Princess, you are such a connoisseur, we laymen only know the beautiful and touching sound of the violin, but you, you can still hear the story, you are really this luthier's soulmate."

"Don't speak."

"Yes, Princess."

At this moment, Princess Zhou'er's emotions were infected by the sound of Omi's qin, and her heart produced the same sadness as the sound of the qin, and she could not wait to immediately go to the old uncle's face and appease him with a few words.

Omi didn't know how long the conversation had been going on, but it seemed to be almost two hours, and the piano room he was in was already blocked off.

Omi came back to his senses and said under his breath, "Oh no, I forgot about Princess Zhou'er."

Immediately after the music ended, a rich woman walked in, pulled out a wad of money from her bag, and said, "Pretty boy, you play the piano well, are you interested in playing at my house?"

Omi's eyebrows furrowed.

Another woman said, "Pretty boy, she's trying to keep you, make a price, it's a rare opportunity, serve this lady well and you won't have to worry about the rest of your life."

Omi snorted, "Get out."

"Pretty boy, don't refuse so quickly, consider this, I own a private jet, you haven't done it yet."

Omi really F*ucking wanted to slap her to death, never seen such an eyeless one, this kind of ordinary worldly person, couldn't feel the martial momentum of Omi's body, encountering this kind of frog in the bottom of the well, Omi was helpless.

Omi slightly used his martial momentum to oppress the

That rich woman, that rich woman was sweating profusely.

"I'm sorry sorry, I didn't know you were a senior martial arts practitioner, I'm sorry, I'll leave right away."

That rich woman immediately left.

Slowly, the onlookers at the entrance also walked away, these onlookers were almost all amateurs, so no matter how beautiful the sound of the qin was, what they were watching was just lively. As the saying goes, an amateur looks at the excitement while an insider looks at the doorway.

After the crowd dispersed, Princess Zhou'er busily said, "Now we can go in and meet this old uncle, I really want to invite him back to the palace."

Princess Zhou'er quickly walked into the piano room, and before the people arrived, she shouted, "Old uncle, bo!" just after saying two words, she found that there was no old uncle in the room, only a handsome young man sitting in front of a guqin.

"You, where is that old uncle who just played the piano?" Princess Zhou'er asked.

Omi looked at the young girl who came in, she was decidedly beautiful, and still had brown hair, aqua blue eyes, and a body that looked alluring like a newly ripe apple.

Omi then looked at the few Unity Realm powerhouses behind the princess, and already understood that this person was Princess Zhou'er.

Omi didn't look at Princess Zhou'er's picture yesterday, so it was the first time he met her.

Omi said, "Where did you come from, old uncle."

"The one who just played the piano?"

"It's me." Omi said, and then lowered his head to fiddle with the guqin.

Omi played it again, of course there was a need to play one in front of Princess Zhou'er.

After playing one song, Omi stood up and said, "Excuse me, I'm leaving first."

"Wait a moment." Princess Zhou'er subconsciously shouted to stop Omi.

"Do you have anything else?"

"You you, you you." Princess Zhou'er seemed to stammer a bit, probably because she saw that she was so good at playing the piano and suddenly realized that it was a handsome man of a comparable age. This was a good thing, it meant that Omi had calmed her down, otherwise why would she be stammering.

"I what?"

"What's your name." Princess Zhou'er asked.

"Omi."

"Omi? You're not from the Gomorrah Empire? Are you from?"

"Infernal Empire, if it's all right, I'd like to go."

"Wait, wait."

"Is there anything else?"

Princess Zhou'er obviously didn't know what to say, but, seeing that Omi was so close to leaving, she always felt a little inadequate and always wanted to speak again.

"That, big brother Omi, will you, will you still come here tomorrow to play the piano?"

"Tomorrow, we'll see." Don Omi turned around.

Omi didn't immediately go up to her with a slutty face and get close to her.

The most important thing wasn't that, but the fact that Omi was struggling inside, did he really want to hurt such a beautiful young girl? So, Omi evaded and left, otherwise, Omi would have spoken to her more.

Omi left the opera house and returned to the hotel.

A group of people gathered around.

"How's it going?"

"I don't know."

"How could you not know? Is Princess Zhou'er even attracted to the sound of your violin?"

"Yes, she even came in to talk to me, but I left without talking to her."

“Why?” Everyone looked at Omi in puzzlement.

At this time, Liu Yue hehely laughed, “This is not even understandable, Brother Tang is using the method of wanting to capture, that is, deliberately to whet the appetite of Princess Zhou’er, hehehehe, Omi, you still said that you can’t pick up girls, I think, you are the expert ah.”

Omi was speechless, “Liu Yue, don’t say anything nonsense, I really didn’t think of any desire to get laid, I just suddenly felt that such a scary young girl, I’m a bit afraid to go and hurt her feelings, that’s all, although I’ve agreed to go and do this, but alas, I won’t say anything.”

“I go, I thought you were using the method of lust, but it’s not, but the effect is the same, you’ll play the piano again tomorrow, I think Princess Chou’er will be looking forward to seeing you.”

“Ugh.” Omi sighed, it’s not good for a man to be too brilliant.

Fortunately, Omi didn’t say what was in his heart, otherwise Liu Yue and Wang Xing would scold Omi for pretending again.

That night, Princess Zhou’er lay on her bed, as soon as she closed her eyes it was the sound of the zither, and the shock she felt inside when she saw Omi.

Princess Zhou’er had never thought that a person who talked about the guqin so perfectly would be a handsome man of equal age, the shock was too great.

Until late at night, Princess Zhou’er was unable to sleep.

“Ahhhh.” Princess Zhou’er crawled up the bed in depression.

“How could this happen, always thinking of him, always wanting to wait for tomorrow to arrive soon, ah, I’m going crazy.” One second to remember to read the book

“What’s wrong with me? That’s never happened before.”

“Is it, like, the beginning of my love affair?” Princess Zhou’er said.

“Ah, no way, no way, I’m a princess, it’s not that easy to fall in love with a guy.”

“Hoo, Omi, Omi, Omi, Omi.” Princess Zhou’er said over and over again, and then, unknowingly, fell asleep.

The next afternoon, Omi went to the opera house in slow motion.

When Princess Zhou’er saw Omi, she immediately climbed up and said, “Omi, you, you’ve finally come.”

“It’s you, why are you here again.” Omi said, of course, on purpose.

“Oh, I, I just came here too, I used to come here to play the piano.”

“Oh.” Omi walked into the piano room and didn’t chat much with Princess Zhou’er.

Princess Zhou’er, however, followed into Omi’s qin room.

Omi immediately played the violin.

Princess Zhou'er looked at Omi and listened to the sound of the zither, wanting to hear what stories were in Omi's zither today.

Once the song was finished, Princess Zhou'er said, "Omi, why does your zither sound feel a bit tangled today."

"Ah." Omi looked at Princess Zhou'er a bit incredulously.

Yes, because Omi's heart was torn between whether or not to hurt this Princess Zhou'er.

So, Omi's qin sound became tangled, what Omi didn't expect was that Princess Zhou'er actually knew the qin so well, was this a soulmate?

"Nothing."

"You haven't asked my name yet, Don Omi? Or, you already know who I am." Princess Zhou'er smiled.

"If I'm not mistaken, you're the famous Princess Zhou'er of the Gomorrah Empire."

"Uh-huh, that's me."

"If I have offended you, please forgive the princess."

"Omi, you're too kind, by the way, how old are you? When I went back yesterday, I heard my guards say that you are a strong late stage of the Unity Realm, you are so strong, you must be quite old, just because of your strong talent, so you take good care of yourself." Princess Zhou'er said.

Omi said, "How old do you think I am."

"I think, you should be fifty years old, no no no, it's a bit unlikely to reach the late stage of the Unity Realm at fifty years old, after all, it's only possible for a second class genius of the United Nations'

Having reached the late stage of the Unity Realm before the age of fifty, I think you should be sixty or seventy years old."

Omi smiled, "Princess is really good at talking, I'm embarrassed to tell you my true age if you talk like that."

"There's no harm in you telling me."

"Truth be told, I'm 21 years old."

"What? 21? Are you sure you're not lying to me."

"What's the point of lying to you when you're so close to me?"

"Oh my god, Omi-nii, don't scare me, you're meeting the standards of a UN special genius."

"Uh, yeah, huh."

"Brother Omi, you're amazing, and, the violin is so good."

"It's okay, it's been a while since I practiced the violin, so I'm a bit rusty."

“Ah, so powerful, and it’s been a long time since I’ve practiced.”

Princess Zhou’er didn’t even know if Omi was faking it, it sounded like he was faking it.

“Princess Zhou’er, it’s fine, I’ll go back first.”

“Wait, brother Omi, can I buy you dinner?” Princess Zhou’er looked at Omi expectantly.

“This.”

“Brother Omi, since you are a distant guest from the Yanhuang Empire, then of course I have to do my part as a host, brother Omi, give me a chance.”

“Uh, give you a chance? Wha, what do you mean?”

“Ah, brother Omi, don’t, don’t misunderstand me, I don’t mean that, I mean, let me invite you to dinner.”

“Oh, since the princess is so generous, it would be a bit unkind of me to refuse, just let it be, let it be arranged by the princess, however, I like a more secluded place, I don’t really like big restaurants with many people.”

“Okay, brother Omi, see you tonight then, by the way, where are you staying now?”

“I, oh, I’m staying at the Anjou Hotel.”

“Good, I’ll send someone to pick you up tonight.”

“Well, I’ll go back first then.”

“Uh-huh, I’ll see you tonight Omi-nii, be sure to come oh.”

“Oh.” Omi smiled slightly, then left.

Princess Zhou’er looked at Omi’s back and said, “He’s actually a special genius, the ones who reached the UN special genius, there won’t be more than ten in the world, wow.”

A woman behind her came up and said, “Princess, he’s already gone, why are you dazed.”

“Aunt Shui, what do you think of this man?”

“Quite handsome.”

“Aunt Water, if I can’t sleep a night after seeing him yesterday, what does that mean?”

“Ah, Princess, that’s a touchy-feely thing to say, are you in love? With your condition, there’s no man who can make you emotional, you’ve never seen any kind of outstanding young man since you were a child, and he was able to make you emotional.”

Princess Zhou’er blushed and said, “This, is this what it means to be emotional?”

“Of course, haha, princess, it seems like you’re really in love.”

“Me, where did I, alright, help me prepare for the evening, choose a place with a serene environment, I want to invite Omi for dinner.”

“Okay, princess, you have to refuel.”

“What what what, refuel what.”

“Princess, of course with the person you like ah, your grandfather is afraid that you are too high-sighted, you have always disliked men, now it seems that your grandfather’s worry is unnecessary, it’s not that you don’t have a man you like, but that person has not yet appeared, I don’t know if this Omi, is the true love of your life.”

“Auntie Shui, don’t talk nonsense, okay, the eight characters haven’t even left the stage yet, besides, I still haven’t understood whether I’m really smitten with him or not.”

“Then, let’s get in touch with him a bit more first and see.”

Chapter 886

Don Omi returned to the hotel.

“How was your day?” Everyone immediately jumped on it.

“Not bad, Princess Zhou’er invited me to dinner tonight.”

“Wow, it’s going so fast? All of them are having dinner.” Liu Yue looked at Omi adoringly.

“Oh.”

In the evening, Princess Zhou’er sent someone to pick up Omi.

“Senior Tang, Princess Zhou’er asked me to come and take you to Anduin Garden for dinner, so get in the car.”

“Good.”

Omi sat in the car, and a group of people looked at Omi enviously at the hotel’s entrance.

Omi sat in the car, but in his heart he was thinking, “Maybe, if I am friends with Princess Zhou’er, it will also allow me to enter Paradise Valley with everyone, I don’t necessarily have to pick up her ah. Alright, let’s try being friends first then.”

Omi was confident that he could be friends with Princess Zhou’er, and if being friends would serve his purpose, then there was no need to hurt a girl’s feelings. First URL m.kanshu8.net

Came to the Anduin Garden.

“Brother Omi, you really have come.”

“Oh, the princess invited me, Omi wouldn’t dare not come.”

“Brother Omi, don’t be so polite, sit down.” Princess Zhou’er said pleasantly.

Omi sat down and said, “This place really is a serene environment, I like this place.”

“If brother Omi likes it, I’ll give this place to you.”

“Oh, the princess is joking.”

“What are you joking about, I’m just afraid that brother Omi will dislike it. By the way, brother Omi, I haven’t asked yet, what is it that you came all the way from the Yanhuang Empire to come here?”

Just then, a man from outside suddenly flew in and said loudly, “Princess, I can answer this question.”

Omi and Princess Zhou’er suddenly looked towards the person who suddenly came in, Omi did not recognize him.

But Princess Zhou’er recognized him at once.

“It’s you, Ou Oli.” Princess Zhou’er had a displeased look on her face, interrupting her and Omi’s dinner.

"Paying homage to Princess Zhou'er." Ou Olie immediately paid his respects.

Princess Zhou'er snorted, "Ou Olie, I'm having dinner with a noble guest, what are you doing barging in here privately? You are bold."

"Forgive me, Princess, I have come in privately to report something important to you."

"Important matter, what kind of important matter?"

"Princess, the matter concerns this man called Omi. Didn't the princess just ask him why he came all the way to the Gomorrah Empire? I can answer that question, Princess."

"There is no need for you to answer it, get out of here."

"Princess, please let me finish, this Omi, he has a mercenary group, he came to our Gomorrah Empire with a dozen of his mercenary friends, their purpose of coming here was to enter the Paradise Valley in an attempt to bathe in the light of heaven. However, they, foreigners, couldn't enter the Valley of Paradise, so one of my family's clan brothers suggested to him that he might be able to enter by picking up a royal girl. Then, Omi and his group of friends listened to the advice, so that clan brother of mine found several royal girls for Omi to choose from, and in the end, Omi chose to soak Princess you ah. Princess, what I have said is true, please have Omi killed immediately, he attempted to deceive Princess's feelings just to enter Paradise Valley, with such malicious intentions, Princess, please kill him."

Princess Zhou'er looked at Omi, then snorted at Ou Lie, "A bunch of nonsense, believe it or not

I'll kill you."

“Princess, if I lied to you, I shall not die, one of my men happened to be at the family hotel a few days ago and overheard Ouosang’s conversation with them, how else would I know.”

Omi’s eyebrows furrowed, Omi really didn’t notice that someone had overheard, after all, there were more people in a public place in the hotel that day.

Princess Zhou’er looked towards Omi, as if she was waiting for Omi to explain.

Omi said, “Truth be told, Princess Zhou’er, most of what Ou Oli said is true. When we came to the Gomorrah Empire that day, we all felt sorry because we didn’t have the chance to see the legendary Heavenly Light. It just so happened that Ou Ou Sang said that it would be simple to have a connection, that’s why there was an offer to meet some royalty, but I wasn’t as bad and ill-intentioned as Ou Ou Lie said, in fact, I’ve been questioned by my own conscience for the past two days.”

Oulie laughed, “Hear that, Princess, he has admitted it himself.”

“You shut up.” Princess Zhou’er yelled, her eyes complex as she looked at Omi and asked, “Brother Omi, so you are trying to pretend to pursue me in order to enter Paradise Valley?”

Omi shook his head, “Originally Ouyang did suggest that, but, I couldn’t do it, before I came to the feast, I had already decided that I only wanted to be friends with you, and perhaps, being friends with you would also allow us to have the chance to see the legendary light of heaven.”

“You, you only want to be friends with me?” Princess Zhou’er’s eyes were suddenly disappointed as she asked.

“If the princess doesn’t mind, Tang someone would love to become friends with her.”

“Oh, brother Omi is so good, what qualifications do I have to mind, I don’t have anything worthy of brother Omi other than a higher status, it’s you who doesn’t dislike me.”

“Princess’s words are important, Princess’s heart is already understood, then Omi will leave first, if there is still a chance to come back to the Gomorrah Empire in the future, I will definitely come to see the Princess to catch up, if the Princess goes to the Yanhuang Empire, don’t forget to come to see me as well, goodbye.”Omi paid a slight obeisance, then turned around and left.

Omi felt that there was no point anymore, no matter what, the princess must have a wound in her heart.

“Brother Omi, you, you’re leaving?Leave the Gomorrah Empire?”

“Well.”

“Why?”

“Princess, this Brother Ouoli has already told you the truth, and Tzu-Chen is so guilty that he is ashamed to face the princess again.”

“Can, can.”

“Princess, Tzu-Chen is leaving first.”

“Stop, but I didn’t say I’m not taking you into Paradise Valley.”

“Princess misunderstood, whether Princess is willing to take us into Paradise Valley or not, Omi already feels ashamed to face Princess, it’s just that we’ll miss it this time, we’ll definitely come back to see the legendary light of Paradise again some other day.”

That Oolie snorted, "Omi, don't be hypocritical here, get out of the Gomorrah Empire early, you're not welcome here."

"Pah." Princess Zhou'er slapped Ou Lie's face.

"Princess, you."

"Ou Oli, I was having a good meal with brother Omi, but you're the one who came out to mess around, you're the one who should get out."

Although Ou Olie had stepped into the early stage of the Unity Realm, but, even though he was slapped by the princess, he didn't dare to do anything about it, and said with an aggrieved face, "Princess, he's using you ah, why are you still like this."

Princess Zhou'er blushed slightly and said, "Even if, even if he's using me, so what, I'm willing to be used, what does it have to do with you."

887

"What, princess you, how could you say such words." Ou Oli looked at the princess incredulously, but she said something so unashamed and willing to be used, princess of the hall, what virtue could Omi have.

When Princess Zhou'er looked at Omi again, she found that Omi was already gone.

Princess Zhou'er stomped her foot in exasperation and said, "Ou Ou Lie, do you know that if my grandfather knew about Omi, he would definitely treat me with courtesy, and even my grandfather would be willing to let me be used by Omi, what are you, running out to stop me from being cheated? Hmph, I'll go find my grandfather now, and you'll see how my grandfather treats Omi with courtesy."

Princess Zhou'er looked at Oolie in disgust and walked away.

Omi returned to the hotel.

"Back so soon?"

"No, have you been there or not?"

Everyone was very surprised to see Don Omi back.

Don Omi said, "Sorry, I failed."

"What the hell happened?"

"A man named Ou Ou Lie knew about it, and told Princess Zhou'er to her face, and I felt, I was ashamed to face her, and still left, though in my heart, I had been blaming myself for hurting her feelings."
Remember the website .kanshu8.net

"Ah, no, that's so sad."

"Omi, it's not your fault, forget it, it's that we're not meant to be."

"It's just a heavenly light, what's the big deal, I've heard that this heavenly light is like an anti-virus, irradiate it a few times, after that it's immune and ineffective."

"Right, no big deal, we'll just treat it as a tourist."

Omi smiled, "Thank you all for understanding."

Xu Mei Qian said, "You're the one who didn't have the gorgeous luck, haha."

Liona, Simran, Samira and the others all looked smug, to them, it was better that Omi failed.

Right now, in the palace of the Gomorrah Empire.

"My good granddaughter, what are you doing coming to me in such a hurry." A strong man of the Unity Realm was laughing.

"Grandfather, I have something important to report."

"Good granddaughter, what is the important matter, tell me."

"Grandpa, I would like to ask, if a person, at the age of 21, steps into the late stage of the Unity Realm, what level of genius does this belong to?"

"What? Why would you ask such a question, this kind of martial genius, in the entire world, out of a trillion people, no more than ten. Last time I told you that there was a person in Heng Yu Country who stepped into the late Unity Realm at the age of 22, this is already shocking to the United Nations, you said that stepping into the late Unity Realm at the age of 21, a martial genius of this level, even if there is one, it's not our turn to know it." The emperor of the Gomorrah Empire said.

"Grandpa, you're wrong, at this moment, we have such a martial genius in the Gomorrah Empire, only that he's leaving soon."

“What? My good granddaughter, what are you joking about.”

“It’s true, and this man, he’s not just a martial genius, he’s also multi-talented, his guqin skills, world class, I only know him because of the guqin.”

“Ah, you’re not joking with grandpa?”

“Grandpa, what time is it, I’m joking with you.”

“Ah, really.” The emperor of the Gomorrah Empire was filled with shock, this was the United Nations Standard of Extraordinary Geniuses, the so-called Extraordinary Geniuses were all Extraordinary Geniuses who stepped into the late stage of the Unity Realm within the age of 30. This kind of special genius, none of them ended up becoming the peak of the Unity Realm.

“Grandpa, his name is Omi, he came to the Gomorrah Empire with his group of mercenary friends to see the light of heaven.”

“Someone, pass on my orders, immediately receive Omi and his mercenary friends, I want to feast on Ran and his friends.”

“Yes.”

Omi was at the hotel, and was soon found by a few strong men.

“Hello, you must be Omi.”

“Yes.”

“We are close retainers of the Gomorrah Empire Emperor, our Sovereign wants to see you.”

“Uh, why?”

“Brother Tang, don’t pretend, I heard that you reached the late stage of the Unity Realm at the age of 21. Such a genius, our Sovereign wouldn’t dare to pretend in front of you, you’re talented and strong enough to be on par with our Sovereign.”

“Oh.”

“Brother Tang, let’s go, His Holiness and the princess are waiting, as well as your friends from the mercenary group.”

“This.”

“Are you looking down on our Sovereign?”

“No no, it’s a bit of a surprise, well, I’ll leave for the palace right away then.”

“Good.”

A few minutes later, a group of Omi, followed by the Emperor’s close advisor, entered the palace.

“See His Holiness of the Gomorrah Empire, may His Holiness be blessed.”

“Haha, there is no need to be polite to all the distant guests, please take your seats.”

“Thank you Sovereign.”

The emperor looked at Omi and said, “My granddaughter said that Omi is very handsome, so I guess you must be Omi, you really are handsome.”

“Thank you Your Majesty for the compliment, TOmi is average looking.”

“Omi, you are too polite, and I heard from my granddaughter again, you are 21 years old?”

“Oh, not hiding it from His Majesty, yes.”

The emperor seemed to look at Omi half-heartedly, after all, a genius of this level was not quite believed unless it was seen by solid evidence.

The emperor smiled, “I wonder if Brother Tang wouldn’t mind if I have someone measure your bone age, after all, there are some people who are resident or young and successful, even if they are sixty or seventy years old, they can still remain so young.”

“Of course, I don’t mind.”Omi extended his arm.

Soon after, several expert-looking people took an instrument and quickly measured it out.

“Reporting back to His Majesty, his bone age shows that he is indeed 21 years old.”

The emperor stood up abruptly, it was true.

“Hahaha, Brother Tang, much offended, I’ll accompany you, I’ll drink a cup of my own medicine.” After saying that, the emperor drank a glass of wine to himself.

“His Majesty is polite.” Omi also immediately politely drank a cup of his own wine.

The emperor suddenly remembered that his granddaughter had just said that originally, Omi’s friends were planning to let Omi pick up Princess Zhou’er as a way to enter Paradise Valley, but now that he thought about it again, it was a good thing.

It would be his granddaughter’s good fortune if a martial genius of such a level could really woo his granddaughter.

However, although the emperor felt that being picked up by Omi was a blessing, he couldn’t say it out loud.

“Brother Tang, from what my granddaughter said, you’re still versatile, and your guqin attainments are world class.”

“Princess Fallacious praise, Omi only knows a little bit.”

“I wonder if Brother Tang can be here in this great hall, to show us a couple of hands ah.”

“It’s my pleasure.”

“Someone, bring me the violin.”

Not long after, a palace maid fetched a guqin, which was of much better quality than the one at the opera house.

Omi shocked everyone by showing his hand in public.

Princess Zhou'er, who was sitting next to the emperor, looked at Omi with fascinated eyes.

When the emperor found out, he smiled.

888

After the feast was over, the emperor said, "Brother Tang, in half a month's time, it will be the day when the light of our country's heaven appears, and at that time, Brother Tang and your mercenary friends are welcome to come and watch."

"Ah, thank you, Emperor."

"Hahaha, it's also a blessing for me to be able to feast on a martial genius like Brother Tang, so Brother Tang doesn't need to be polite. Before the Light of Heaven appears, I'll have my granddaughter, take you on a tour of the Gomorrah Empire and get a taste of my Gomorrah Empire, I hope Brother Tang won't refuse oh."

"This."

The emperor was deliberately creating an opportunity for Omi to spend time with Princess Zhou'er ah.

How could Omi not understand.

At the moment, Princess Zhou'er was blushing red.

Of course, Omi couldn't refuse and smiled, "Thank you, Your Majesty, Omi is doubly honored."

"Hahaha, Brother Tang need not be polite, then my granddaughter will arrange the rest of the trip."

"Good, then we'll take our leave."

Omi and the others retreated. One second to remember to read the book

After Omi left, the emperor said to Princess Zhou'er, "Good granddaughter, grandfather has created an opportunity for you, it's up to you whether you can grasp it or not."

"Mm." Princess Zhou'er blushed and nodded her head.

"Hahaha, my good granddaughter, you also know how to be shy ah, once I was worried that your eyes were too high, no one else could get into your eyes, you would turn out not to like men, now it seems I was overly worried, see, here comes a man who makes you shy. This Omi, is really good, good granddaughter, the next step is up to you, whether you can turn him into your man or not, it's up to you to grasp."

"Mm." Princess Zhou'er said with a blush.

"Grandpa, what about the other men in the empire who are after me? Where's that grandson of Zhang Guo Wait that you arranged for me to meet with him in a few days before?" Princess Zhou'er asked.

"Zhang Guo Wait's grandson? Right, I forgot about this, I had recommended you to get to know Zhang Guohou's grandson, but now that Omi has appeared, and Zhang Guohou's grandson is compared to Omi, I can only say, go aside."

“Grandpa, you’re so bad.”

“Hahaha, water flows downward, people go upward well, can’t blame me either, hahaha.”

After Omi and the others left the palace, everyone immediately said excitedly, “Yay, I didn’t expect it to be so easy, it seems that Omi’s genius status is very useful, even Emperor Gomoya gave face to him, and it also seems that he took the initiative to create opportunities for his granddaughter, it looks like Omi can stay and be a son-in-law, hahaha.”

“Who was the one who said that TOmi didn’t have any Cleopatra, now see, it’s his Cleopatra, can’t get away, the emperor himself is sending Cleopatra to TOmi’s crotch, hahaha.”

“Hey, hey, hey, don’t speak so badly, okay.” Omi glared, and sent it to his crotch, it was so disgusting, they had no idea what was bothering Omi at the moment.

“Omi, isn’t it? Honestly, I really envy you, everything good in the world is taken up by people like you, woah, pity us little hangers-on.”

“Yeah.”

Omi said, “Alright, cut the sarcasm, for the next half month, before the light of heaven appears, I’m afraid I’ll have to follow that princess around every day, and it’s just me and her, gosh, it makes my scalp numb thinking about it, what should I do.”

“I’ll go, Tzu-Chen, you can’t pretend to be a match that much.” Everyone scowled at Omi for a moment.

“Speechless.” Omi really didn’t pretend to compare, maybe, to them, it was beautiful to be able to go on a tour with a princess every day, maybe even sleep for a while, but Omi didn’t feel that way!

Got.

Omi is not a lustful man, his several women are around every day, Omi has no shortage of women every night, and that crap with women Omi has every night ah, there is no interest at all anymore. Most importantly, Omi doesn't want to let down another relationship, doesn't want to lose another woman's heart.

It seemed that Omi could only make it clear to Princess Zhou'er that he already had a woman.

The next day, Princess Zhou'er came to look for Omi early in the morning.

"Brother Omi, today I am here by imperial order to accompany you on a tour of the Gomorrah Empire oh, let's go, the first stop I'll take you to for fun is the most famous scenic area of our Gomorrah Empire, called 'Ten Walled Gulch', it's fun here oh."

Omi touched his head and smiled, "Princess, it's so early."

"It's not early, the plane is ready, let's leave right away."

"Oh." Omi was dragged away by Princess Zhou'er.

Omi looked back, Xu Mei Qian, Simran, and Liona, the three of them watched Omi go away with haunted eyes.

Omi was also helpless, looking for a chance to come clean with Princess Zhou'er.

Wang Xing looked at Omi's distant back and said, "Brother Tang's sexual journey has begun, alas."

“We, the hangers-on, can only watch in silence, alas.” Liu Yue also said with a sigh.

Yang Yijian smiled, “Alright, these days when Omi is away, let’s cultivate well, we can only be strong enough to have a sexually blessed life like Omi. Rather than sighing with envy here, we should use our time to practice martial arts properly.”

“That’s right.” Liu Yue smiled.

Everyone went back to their rooms to cultivate.

Omi and Princess Zhou’er boarded the plane and were about to head to Gomorja’s first scenic area, Ten Zhaigou.

Princess Zhou’er and Omi were traveling alone, her heart had been thumping inside and her face was often red.

Fortunately, this was a private plane, except for Omi and her, there was only one pilot left, and no escort was sent, because the emperor felt that Omi was so strong enough to protect Princess Zhou’er.

But the emperor didn’t know that Omi’s meridians were now destroyed, his martial arts skills were only a little flowery, and his strength was probably not even as strong as Princess Zhou’er’s.

Of course, this was only if Omi didn’t use the Vertigo attack.

At this moment, in the Gomorrah Empire, a certain province, a large luxurious manor.

“Grandpa, my meeting with Princess Zhou’er in a few days has been cancelled.” A young man said through clenched teeth.

"I know." An old man said.

"Grandpa, I heard that it was cancelled by the Emperor, why is that? Hasn't the Emperor always had a high regard for me?"

"Do you really want to know why, grandchild?"

"I want to know why the Emperor suddenly doesn't like me."

"Well, grandfather will tell you, because, suddenly, someone better than you appeared, and the Emperor chose that person."

"What, no, my Chou, I will never allow anyone to take that away from me, who is it? Who's better than me? I don't believe it."

"I haven't asked about it yet, I'll tell you as soon as I have news, but I've heard that Princess Zhou'er and that man, went on a trip together to the Ten Zhaogu."

"Ah, went on a trip together, no, no." That young man clenched his fists, as soon as he heard the word 'tourism', he thought of the other three words 'roll over', it was unbearable to look like, and he was a bit conceited, he couldn't believe that there was anyone more genius than him in this empire.

889

Omi and Princess Zhou'er arrived at Ten Zhaigou.

The scenery of the Ten Zhaigou was beautiful, but Omi had no desire to play around, despite Princess Zhou'er's interest in it.

"Let's take a picture."

"Good." Omi gave a slight nod.

A day later, Omi had already taken in the scenery of Ten Zhaigou.

"Brother Omi, the next place we're going to is the most famous place in Gomorja, an ancient ruin that we call the 'Valley of the War God'."

Omi was no longer willing to go there, and said, "That, Princess Zhou'er, I, I kind of don't want to play anymore, how about we go back, I'd rather go back to the hotel and sleep than play."

"Ah, go back to sleep, sleep." Princess Zhou'er blushed and shyly lowered her head.

Omi knew right away that Princess Zhou'er had misunderstood, thinking that Omi had gone back to the hotel to sleep with her, usually when two people came out to travel alone, sleeping was inevitable, it seemed that Princess Zhou'er had thought of it that way inside, otherwise how could she be so misunderstood?

"Princess, you misunderstood, I mean, I'm sleeping alone, not sleeping with you ah, haha."

"Oh, so, I told you that brother Omi is not such a, a random person, huh, sorry, I misunderstood." Princess Zhou'er said with a face full of shame, very embarrassed, she misunderstood, it shows that her heart is not pure, it's too humiliating. First URL m.kanshu8.net

Omi said, "Princess Zhou'er, why are you so misunderstood?"

“Ah, I, I didn’t.”

“Oh, Princess Zhou’er, would you be so misunderstood, is it that you inwardly thought that nine times out of ten, we’d be out traveling together and that something like that would happen?”

“I, I, I.” Princess Zhou’er looked like she was at a loss for words.

“Oh, it’s okay.”

Princess Zhou’er lowered her head and said, “I’m sorry, do you think I’m very unimportant.”

“Not at all, very innocent.”

“Impossible, you must think I’m very lustful, actually, I was also told by Aunt Shui, she said that a man and a woman going out on a trip, nine times out of ten, it’s unavoidable, that’s why I subconsciously thought so.”

“Haha, princess, this shows that your aunt water is not pure, it has nothing to do with you, well, don’t think about it, I’m not that kind of person, I won’t have any with you either.”

“Oh.” Princess Zhou’er was a bit lost inside, although she wasn’t that kind of person either, but the fact that Omi had said so also showed that Omi didn’t like her.

“Let’s go, back to the hotel.” Omi said.

“Are you really not going to visit the Ancient Ruins? It won’t be very far, come all, we can watch the sunrise in the Valley of the God of War and pitch a tent at the top of the mountain.”

Omi smiled, "That sounds very romantic."

Omi thought inwardly, if we can go with Xiangyun, Xu Mei Qian and the others, it should be very romantic.

"It's okay, brother Omi, go, it's no fun to go back to the capital anyway, there's still half a month until Heaven's Light opens."

"Ugh, it's fine." Omi nodded, it was indeed boring as well, Omi's meridians were now shattered, and it would take a long time to slowly repair them.

Of course, the shattered meridians didn't mean that Omi was completely unable to move, without relying on the meridians'

It was still possible to dump a few air moves under the premise, otherwise how could Omi kill those sea beasts that only had a breath left when they were at the bottom of the Star Ocean Academy, Omi could only defeat the Houtian realm without relying on his meridians, the innate realm relying on air moves was no longer winnable.

"Mmhmm, let's set off right away then."

Omi and Princess Zhou'er immediately took another flight to the War God Valley.

The Valley of the War God was an ancient battle relic with a long history, no one knew exactly how long it had been there, but it had existed since there were humans anyway. I heard that several mountains in the Valley of the War God were once cleaved by swords when the powerful of the ancient world fought.

Not long after Omi and Princess Zhou'er had left the Tenth Valley, a man arrived at the Tenth Valley.

“Omi, I don’t care what your origin is, if you dare to steal my woman, I will kill you.” A man with a gloomy gaze said, this man was the grandson of Zhang Guohou, who was supposed to be on a blind date with Princess Zhou’er in a few days, named Zhang Goni.

Zhang Guoni heard that Princess Zhou’er had gone on a trip with that Omi, who was considered, by the emperor, to be more talented than him, so he concealed it from his family and chased them all the way to Ten Zhaigou.

Unfortunately, Omi and Princess Zhou’er happened to leave Ten Zhaigou, and he pounced on them.

This Zhang Goni, was recognized as the first genius of the Gomorrah Empire, and the previous emperor of the Gomorrah Empire was very optimistic about him and supported his granddaughter to get together with Zhang Goni.

Unfortunately, a Omi suddenly appeared out of nowhere, and this Omi’s talent spiked Zhang Goni, so the emperor immediately created an opportunity for Princess Zhou’er to be alone with Omi.

Zhang Guoni was very arrogant, and he didn’t think that anyone else could surpass him, so he came.

Zhang Go Ni was thirty-two years old, at the early second level of the Unity Realm, a talent that was only two years away from the ‘super genius’ as defined by the United Nations. The UN’s regulation of super geniuses was to step into the Unity Realm before the age of 30, and an extraordinarily rare genius, even more rare, was to step into the late Unity Realm before the age of 30.

‘Super genius’ and ‘special genius’ were only one word apart, but they were vastly different.

Zhang Guoni was still two years away from even being a super genius, while Omi, however, was a super genius.

Omi and Princess Zhou'er arrived at the Valley of the War God.

"This is the Valley of the War God."

"Yeah, look at that mountain, that stone wall, I heard that in the ancient times, it was split open by a strong man with a single slash." Princess Zhou'er introduced.

"Oh, splitting it open with a single slash, that's basically part of the legend, if it's true, then this basic strong man is already beyond our imagination." Omi smiled, although the mountain range of the War God Valley was very much like a battle relic, the scale of this battle trace was too large, and it was impossible to brainstorm what level of strong man was fighting.

Even the Ancestor Realm that Omi knew of simply couldn't do a single slash to split a mountain.

And above the Ancestor Realm, Omi didn't know anymore, in that world of Wind Lightning, the Ancestor Realm was also basically part of a legend.

Otherwise, why would Omi's grandfather have left his master back then and gone off on his own to pursue the higher realm of martial arts, never to return, and probably would have died long ago.

"Brother Omi, let's go to the top of the mountain and set up a tent for the night, and watch the sunrise tomorrow morning."

"Alright." Omi nodded, since we're here, let's play along.

It was just that such a romantic thing was done with Princess Zhou'er.

At the top of the mountain, there was a huge rock there, like a flat piece of land, and standing on the edge of the rock, you could see the rolling mountains below, and also, the entire remains of the War God Valley, which did look like it was left over from a battle between strong men.

“Brother Omi, let’s set up a tent.” Princess Zhou’er took out two tents.

She and Omi slept in one tent each.

Just at this moment, a fly blew in.

“Wow.” The tent that Princess Zhou’er was about to set up suddenly disintegrated and was suddenly blown below the cliff, and it was split apart.

“Ah.” Princess Zhou’er was stunned there, two tents blew away one, how to sleep at night?

Omi said, “Princess, how can you set up a tent on the edge of a cliff, it’s a wonder it doesn’t blow away, even if you sleep in, a strong wind in the middle of the night, even people will blow away.”

“Ah, I don’t know ah, so what now? There’s only one tent left.”

“You’ll sleep in the tent at night, and I’ll sleep outside.”

“How can I do that, I’m the one who let the gale blow away, and I’m the one who will sleep outside.”

“Come on, don’t argue, I’ll set up the tent.” Remember the website . kanshu8. net

“Well, I’ll prepare food then.”

Omi quickly set up the tent, quite a large one, with an inflatable mattress inside.

Princess Zhou’er also laid out a blanket under a piece of leeward tent, and took out much of the food she had brought, as well as water, drinks, and wine, really quite romantic.

It was also nearing evening, Princess Zhou’er shouted, “Brother Omi, come over for dinner.”

“Oh.”

Omi sat down, is this considered dinner?

It was getting darker.

“Wow, lots of mosquitoes, let’s go inside the tent, and we can turn the light bulbs on.”

“This, not good, the tent is for you to sleep in, I won’t proceed, are you going to feed the mosquitoes outside? Although you’re a strong person of the Unity Realm and you’re not afraid of mosquito bites, but you have to protect your body with abstruse energy all the time, and even the engine gets tired, and after one night, you’ve already run out of internal energy the next day.”

“Oh, okay, then enter the tent.”

Princess Zhou’er was right, although strong people like them weren’t afraid of mosquitoes or anything at all, as long as the abstruse qi protected their bodies, ordinary people’s swords wouldn’t be able to penetrate, let alone mosquitoes. However, abstruse Qi protection all the time, that was too draining of

physical strength, as well as internal energy. That's why, that day at Star Ocean Academy, Xiao Meng set the air conditioner temperature inside the shuttle to 40 degrees, the dean was so hot and sweaty that he couldn't stand running out after half an hour. A principle, with the dean's strength, not to mention 40 degrees, even 100 degrees of temperature can withstand, but, the dean must always open abstruse protection, continued abstruse protection, not half a day, the internal force exhausted, and tired like a dog.

The night is dark.

Omi walked out of the tent, outside mosquitoes as many as ants.

However, because the meridians were shattered, Omi couldn't abstruse qi protect his body at all, even if the meridians weren't shattered, he couldn't abstruse qi protect his body for a long time.

Princess Zhou'er opened the tent and said, "Brother Omi, there are so many mosquitoes outside, do you really plan to stay out all night? It's sunrise, let's go down the mountain and find a hotel."

"Since we're already here, how can we just give up, it's okay, I can carry it."

"Brother Tzu-Chen, if you don't mind, come in, we don't have to sleep, we can sit in a tent all night."

"Okay." Omi, still unable to resist being torn by mosquitoes, entered the tent.

Princess Zhou'er blushed, her heart beating fast, the first time she was so close to a man.

; "Brother Omi, can I ask you a question?"

“You asked.”

“You have to answer honestly.”

“Good.”

“Do you, do you like me a little bit?” Princess Zhou’er asked.

“I’m sorry, but I already have a girlfriend.”

“Ah.”

“Actually, I’d like to make it clear to you that I already have a girlfriend, and not just one, but technically four, that you’ve met.”

“Ah.” Princess Zhou’er looked at Omi in surprise.

“Oh, think I’m a bit of a flirt?”

“No, there must be a lot of women who like you with your abilities, four is normal, my grandfather had eighty-one wives.”

“I go, so many.”

“My grandfather was an emperor, and his youngest wife was only a few years older than me.”

“Oh, your grandfather is still so good at being so old.”

Princess Zhou'er blushed and looked a little shy.

Princess Zhou'er added, “My father, King Polo, also had 16 wives.”

“Uh-oh.”

“In this world, it's impossible for powerful people to follow monogamy, so it's normal for Omi's brother to have four girlfriends. Only the weak, the lower class, must follow monogamy, but it's never because of love.”

“Uh.” Omi felt as if Princess Zhou'er was speaking reasonably, the commoners at the bottom, they observe monogamy, but it's never because they believe in love.

“Because of what?”

“Because they don't have the power.”

“Hahaha.” Omi laughed, “Princess, thank you for giving me such a legitimate reason for having four girlfriends.”

“Brother Omi, it was already well, am I wrong.”

“Yes, in the future, those who say I'm a flirt, that I have many girlfriends, that I'm a stud or whatever, I can fight back that they are incapable of it themselves, but think that one on one is love, hahaha.”

Princess Zhou'er lowered her head and said, "Brother Omi, actually, I want to tell you, if, if I want to be your fifth girlfriend, do you, do you want it?"

"Ah." Don was startled.

"You want it?"

"This."

"Brother Omi, I'm a princess of the Gomorrah Empire, my background isn't bad, and my talent, I'm 17 years old this year, mid innate, anyone who steps into innate before the age of 24 is considered an imperial talent, and I've already surpassed that standard long ago. I think I must have strong genes in me, I'm confident that I'll step into the Unity Realm before I'm 30, so, brother Omi, I want to be your fifth girlfriend." Princess Zhou'er plucked up the courage to confess to Omi.

Omi's scalp was numb.

Omi didn't know what he needed so many girlfriends for.

In fact, Omi now had four girlfriends, none of which he had actively pursued.

It was all because the other party liked Omi, then Omi refused at first, slowly, Omi really couldn't refuse, but Omi was afraid of disappointing their infatuation, then, together.

Unknowingly, four girlfriends, four girlfriends, all of them came this way, and none of them were actively pursued by Omi.

So, Omi was increasingly confused, what did he need so many girlfriends for?

Chapter 891

“Brother Omi, I really like you so much, I’ve never been smitten with any man before, and ever since I saw you, I think I’ve fallen in love with you at first sight.” Princess Zhou’er saw Omi’s silence and lowered her head to say shyly again.

Omi smiled bitterly and said, “I, Omi, what can I do to make so many girls like me?”

“Brother Omi, it’s impossible to rationalize feelings, if you like it, you like it, if you don’t like it, you just don’t like it, no one can tell you. Anyway, I like you as soon as I see you, can’t say why I like you, maybe you’re genius, maybe you’re handsome, it feels right, I like it.”

“Princess, first I must thank you for your love,” Omi said.

“Brother Omi, are you, are you rejecting me?” Princess Zhou’er’s nose was sore, as if she couldn’t accept this outcome inside and was about to cry, how she wanted Omi to nod her head in agreement, even if it meant grieving herself a little more.

“Princess, I must cut it off as soon as possible while the feelings between us are still not deep.”

“Brother Omi, why?” Princess Zhou’er cried.

“Princess, I also implore you to understand me, I really don’t know what there is to ask for so many girlfriends to come for.”

“What for?”

“Yeah, girlfriends aren’t treasures, the more the merrier, what do I need so many of them for?”

“But don’t men like to have lots of women?The more powerful you are, the more you want to have, like my grandfather, who was 81 women.” Remember to read the book in a second

Omi said, “Your grandfather married so many because he was selfish, your grandfather was selfish, think about it yourself, if I had 81 wives, even if I accompanied one every night, it would take three months for your turn.Let a woman, three months to have only one night with her husband, do you think, this woman still have happiness?But, your grandfather is relying on his power, he doesn’t care what those women want, it’s selfish.”

“But, but you only have four girlfriends now, not many, to take a turn also, in a few days, ah.”Princess Zhou’er lowered her head and said.

“Oh, Princess, I’m very much at a loss to tell you, yes, there are only four now, but if I don’t control it strictly, in ten years, it might be 20, in 50 years, I guess there are 30.So, is it really because of love?”

“Oooh, brother Omi, I don’t care, I just want so badly to be your woman, I don’t want to bother with that.”Princess Zhou’er pursed her lips and said.

“Princess, listen to me, find one who is devoted to you, so that you can be together every day, you don’t have to share a man with several women, otherwise it’s really tiring.”

“Brother Omi, I only want you, I really really can’t like anyone else.”

“It’s one-sided, as long as you meet the right person, you’ll naturally forget about me.”

“Brother Omi, you already have four girlfriends, why can’t you have one more, I swear I won’t drag you down, I’ll live in the Gomorrah Empire, I’ll just go to the Yanhuang Empire and see you once a year, that’s enough, isn’t that enough?”

“Princess, this isn’t love, it’s loneliness, and isn’t it tiring to get up every year and keep an empty man? Princess, I can’t really talk to you that clearly.”

“And your four girlfriends, why do they just accept? I don’t feel like I’m inferior to them, I’m not happy.”

Don Omi said, “No, you are better than them all, you

The talent of all of them surpasses Simran, Liona, Xu Mei Qian, Shangguan Zuo, you are better than all four of them.”

“Then why don’t you accept me?”

“Alas, Princess, to tell you the truth, but don’t tell anyone, actually, the four of them, none of them were actively pursued by me, they were all together because they had been together for a long time, their feelings for me were so strong that I couldn’t refuse them, and I was so afraid of failing them. Of course, I didn’t say that I don’t love them, and since we’re together, I’ll definitely love them with all my heart, I can swear to God on that.”

“Then why is it okay to fail me, I’m also true to you.”

“Ugh.” Omi was freaking out, he really couldn’t say anything.

Omi simply walked out of the tent and went outside to clear his mind.

Omi felt more and more that the thoughts he had in Linjiang City were not wrong.

At that time, Omi had felt deeply that Liona and Simran liked him. However, Omi only liked his younger sisters in his heart, because they often all went to school together, and everyone was already friends, Omi really couldn’t be cruel enough to let them down, plus in his previous life, Omi had let down too

many women, so Omi decided, in a hot head, to be open-minded and not repeat the path of his previous life, and then, Omi was with both Liona and Simran.

Next went to the Martial Arts Academy and Xu Mei Qian fell in love with Omi again, no, Xu Mei Qian fell in love with 'a defeat of red dust'.

Omi was dug a pit by himself again, for Xu Mei Qian this relationship, it is really unable to bury, anyway, already have two girlfriends, simply bite the bullet, and choose to jump into Xu Mei Qian's pit again.

In this way, in the Star Ocean Academy, and unknowingly, jumped into Samira's pit.

Could it be that after a trip to the Gomorrah Empire, you're going to jump into Princess Zhou'er's pit again?

Of course, that might not be fair to them, but Omi really didn't know what the women needed so much for. Raising a hurdle in the martial arts realm, such as stepping into the Ancestor realm, was stronger than anything else.

Unconsciously, Omi thought of his little sister.

Although it was a bit cruel, but, inside Omi, the only one who really wanted to be with her was Little Sister, never changed.

Now that Omi is in a difficult situation, the only thing he can do is to stop accepting other women's pursuit, and stay with Xuan'er, Xiangyun, Mei Qian, and Samira, and don't add to his emotional burden.

Of course, this idea of Omi might be too pretentious for those who couldn't find a girlfriend.

“Brother Omi, come in, there are many mosquitoes outside.” Princess Zhou’er shouted from inside the tent.

Omi had no choice but to enter the tent.

However, once he entered the tent, Omi realized that Princess Zhou’er was sitting inside the tent completely naked.

“Princess, you?” Omi asked in surprise.

“Brother Omi, I’m sorry, I, I really want to be with you, I can only do this, I’ve heard that your Yanhuang Empire, there is a rule that men and women must be responsible once they see a woman’s body. Brother Omi, you’ve already seen it.”

Omi was speechless, “Princess, more than a hundred years ago in the Yanhuang Empire, the society at that time, it was still quite feudal, but now it’s different, now in the Yanhuang Empire, every man and woman have lived together before marriage, I don’t know how many times, your trick, it doesn’t apply.”

892

“What? Out of date.” Princess Zhou’er was depressed.

“Well, obsolete, don’t tell me I saw your body, in the Yanhuang Empire even if I naked you, I can be irresponsible, you quickly put on some clothes.”

“Oooh, I don’t want it, I really want to be with you, you can’t even feel what I feel.”

Omi, “No, I can feel, I’ve felt this way before, but feelings aren’t one-sided, you can’t satisfy your feelings without caring about the other person’s feelings.”

“Ooooooh.” Princess Zhou’er cried and put on her clothes.

Omi let out a deep sigh, what a sin.

There were times when Omi really wanted to be a bit more suave and collect beautiful women when he saw them, even if he collected a small army.

Princess Zhou’er said, “Brother Omi, I swear, I won’t give up, since your other four girlfriends can move you and make you not want to let me down, one day, I can also move you and make you afraid of letting me down.”

“And why should you, Princess.”

“Don’t say it, my heart is determined, you’re the only one I don’t love, go to sleep.” Princess Zhou’er turned off the light, of course she brought the battery.

Omi sighed and lay down as well. The first website m.kanshu8.net

The night was silent, and the next morning, Omi and Princess Zhou’er both intentionally forgot about last night’s events and happily watched the sunrise together.

“Wow, the sunrise is so beautiful, watching the sunrise with my favorite person is awesome.”

“Oh.” Don just smiled shallowly.

Just then, a voice came from behind, “I’ve finally found you guys.”

Omi and Princess Zhou'er were busy turning back.

It was that person called Zhang Guoni.

Omi hadn't even noticed this person's existence, not that his martial arts skills were higher, he was only in the early stages of the Unity Realm, because Omi's senses were all worse due to his meridians.

"Who is he?" Omi asked.

Princess Zhou'er said, "He is recognized as the first genius of the young generation of the Gomorrah Empire, Zhang Goni."

"Zhang Goni? The first day? How old is he?"

"Thirty-two this year, thirty-two years old to step into the Unity Realm."

Omi smiled, "Stepping into the Unity Realm at thirty is what makes one an internationally recognized super genius, thirty-two, let's forget about it."

"That can't be said, to be able to step into the Unity Realm at the age of thirty, our Gomorrah Empire has only one in its history, how could it appear so easily, stepping into the Unity Realm at the age of thirty-two is already very good. Of course, compared to you, Brother Omi, you're already a level higher than stepping into the Unity Realm at the age of thirty. You were thirty years old before you stepped into the late stage of the Unity Realm." Speaking of which, Princess Zhou'er's heart was fond of it again, as if she had such a man.

That Zhang Guoni looked at Omi with a very unkind gaze.

Omi's Qi was all unstable due to the problems with his meridians, and Zhang Guoni couldn't sense Omi's realm from the Qi on Omi's body. In fact it didn't matter at all, even if it was felt, it was only in vain, yet Omi couldn't even exert the strength of the Innate Realm.

"Princess Zhou'er, originally in a few days, we were going to have a formal blind date, this is still your grandfather and my grandfather set it up, my brother the first genius of the young generation of the Moja Empire

You're the most beautiful princess. It's a match made in heaven. But why? Why all of a sudden you're with someone else and I want to know why." Zhang Guoni said.

Omi didn't say anything.

Princess Zhou'er said, "Zhang Goni, I'm sorry, I don't like you, even if I didn't cancel the blind date, I didn't feel anything when I looked at your picture before, and now that I've seen you in person, I feel even less."

"I'm the first genius of Gomoya's young generation, how dare you say you don't have feelings for me."

"Zhang Goni, don't be too conceited, just because you're the first genius of the younger generation doesn't mean I have to feel something for you, love is a wonderful thing, no feeling is no feeling, no matter how good you are. If you have feelings, even if the other party is weak, you still like it."

Zhang Guoni looked at Omi and said angrily, "So, this person beside you, even if he's not as good as me, you still have feelings for him?"

"Hey, I'm just giving you an example, who says he's not as good as you, he's much better than you, I'm not afraid to tell you, but he's up to the International Special Genius standard."

“Hahaha, international extraordinarily gifted? So, Princess, I have to congratulate you on finding someone so wonderful?” A sarcastic smile from Zhang Goni, he simply wouldn’t believe that Omi was someone who had reached special genius, too small and small in terms of probability, even national standard super geniuses were so rare, let alone special geniuses. Secondly, Omi did not look like a very strong and powerful person at all, believing that the princess was just looking at his good looks.

Princess Zhou’er said, “Believe it or not, Zhang Goni, you’d better not mess with brother Omi anyway, otherwise, you won’t even know how to die.”

“Yeah? Princess Zhou’er, I’m very disappointed, you’re still young after all, a little girl who only looks at the outside and doesn’t care about the inside, face value is only temporary, the inside is forever. Princess, I’ll ask you one last time, would you like to choose a better one?”

Princess Zhou’er felt disgusted and hummed, “Sorry, he’s just the best.”

“Well, Princess Zhou’er, it seems like you still can’t figure it out, but I don’t blame you, only that you’re too young and ignorant, I can understand that a girl of your age likes to look at appearances, but I will never allow you to continue to be wrong.”

Princess Zhou’er said angrily, “Zhang Goni, don’t be so narcissistic, what makes you think you are better than brother Omi.”

“With the sword in my hand, with the fact that I stepped into the Unity Realm at the age of thirty-two, with the fact that I am recognized as the first genius of the younger generation in the Gomorrah Empire, is that enough?”

Princess Zhou’er had run out of things to say in the face of such a narcissistic person.

Zhang Guoni sword pointed at Omi and said, “Omi, if you want to go down the mountain today, please win the sword in my hand, in order not to be accused of bullying you, I’ll let you have a minute.”

“Let me have a minute?”

“Within a minute, I will never fight back, if I let you for a minute you still can’t beat me, then no one will say anything if you die, even if the emperor knows, I’m afraid he won’t blame me for killing you, although I don’t know why you have gained the emperor’s approval, but I believe that this world is ultimately a measure of strength for a person, let you for a minute, you won’t die even if you die, just this minute.”

Omi was furious.

“Well, Zhang Goni, can I understand that you are challenging me to life and death?”

“Yes.”

“Then, Zhang Goni, before accepting your life-and-death challenge, I’ll warn you one last time that I’ve reached the standard of an Extraordinary Genius, do you still want to challenge me?”

893

“I pooh-pooh, I don’t believe it, you greedy and fearful generation, you even told such a lie in order to survive.”

“Zhang Goni, although I don’t know why you are so conceited, I accept your challenge, if you die, don’t blame me, and don’t bother your family, otherwise, no one will extinguish the anger of my Omi.”

“So much nonsense.” Zhang Goni deadly did not believe in Omi’s special genius, because super geniuses were incomparably rare, and there was only one super genius in the history of the Gomorrah Empire, let alone a special genius.

The conceit was just so incomprehensible.

Since that was the case, why would Omi keep him, although, it was a pity that someone with such a strong talent as him died.

“Do it, I’ll let you have a minute.”Zhang Goni said.

“No need, if you really want to die, you can just attack directly, you’re a small first level of the Early Unity Realm, I don’t even need to move a muscle.”

“Looking for death.”

Zhang Guoni killed Omi with a sword.

Although Omi’s meridians were shattered, his martial skills were not even as good as those of the Innate Realm.However, this only referred to martial arts, Omi had not only martial arts, but also mesmerism, and Omi’s mesmerism had already reached twelve grades, and twelve grades was equal to the Unity Realm.

After that, Omi’s realm broke through so much again, although the mesmerizing technique didn’t improve much, but the early stage of the Unity Realm was simply like abusing vegetables. Remember the website .kanshu8.net

“Ah.”Suddenly, Zhang Guoni felt a vicious headache, which was painful from the inside out.

“What’s going on?”

Omi said without moving, “This is a mesmerizing attack, Zhang Goni, I don’t even need to lift a finger on you, it’s enough to exterminate you, what are you challenging me with?”

“Ah, mesmerizing, mesmerizing? You, you’re a genius extraordinaire in the field of ecstasy? Not in martial arts?” At this moment, Zhang Guoni was completely silly, as if he had suddenly realized, no wonder he couldn’t feel how strong Omi’s Qi was before, he was a special genius in mesmerism. It was just that he was self-righteous.

Omi didn’t bother to explain, Omi could only use the mesmerizing technique to pretend to be a genius now that his veins were shattered, so if he thought so, then let him think so.

“Zhang Guoni, is it too late for you to understand now.”

“Ah.” Zhang Goni’s legs weakened and he fell to the ground.

“You, why didn’t you say so clearly before.”

“Pah.” Omi slapped Zhang Guoni’s face.

“Say it clearly? Why do I need to make it clear to you, who are you to be an onion, you’re not even two years younger than a super genius, what do you have to be proud of.”

“Senior, please, don’t kill me.”

“Hahaha, are all of you people of the Gomorrah Empire such scoundrels? Who was it that just said life and death challenge to me.”

“I wouldn’t dare.”

Omi snorted, “Zhang Goni, I’m not a kind person.”

Zhang Guoni kneeled down in front of Omi and trembled, as he knew very well that the Vertigo attack, which could make him die himself in the next second, was too terrifying. The way of death was far worse than being slashed by a knife, a knife slash could still drag on for a few minutes, at least you could be clear on how you were going to die, whereas a mesmerizing attack could make you not know how to die at all.

Zhang Goni was afraid that in the next second, he wouldn't exist.

"Please, I'm the first genius of the Gomorrah Empire, I really don't want to die, please, please, please."

"Bang bang." Zhang Goni desperately kowtowed his head, and soon his forehead was rotten

, compared to death, this is nothing.

Princess Zhou'er said, "Brother Omi, Heaven has the virtue of a good life, spare his life."

"The heavens have the virtue of a good life, but I don't."

"Speechless." Princess Zhou'er said.

"Senior, I'm begging you, I'm begging you, I'm begging you."

Omi saw that Zhang Guoni had knocked a hole in his forehead.

People, they really would do anything to survive, what was dignity.

“Fine, Zhang Goni, if you want me to spare you can, all the way from the top of this mountain, kneel down to the foot of the mountain, and after descending, announce this to the entire people of the Gomorrah Empire, this is my only condition for sparing you, if you can’t do it, go die now, if you don’t do it after descending, I will definitely go and kill you.”

“Thank you, Senior, thank you.”Zhang Goni immediately knelt all the way down the mountain.

The first genius of the Gomorrah Empire was worshipped by the entire Gomorrah Empire, but to spare his life today, climbing down on his knees from the top of a mountain thousands of meters high, if the people of the Gomorrah Empire knew about it, it would be unbelievable.

Omi was to let the people of the Gomorrah Empire know.

However, Zhang Goni could also go down the mountain and not announce this to the entire nation of Gomoya.

Then, this was a challenge to Omi’s anger, and Omi also wanted to see what would happen after he went down the mountain.

Princess Zhou’er said, “If you have decided to spare him, why do you want him to go down from the mountain on his knees again, and why do you want him to destroy his own reputation personally?”

Omi said, “I didn’t want to spare him, he fought for himself, so I’m giving him a chance to lose even his life, what else is there that he doesn’t dare to lose, so I want him to lose the worship of the people of the Gomorrah Empire.”

“What if he goes down and saves his life, but hides in his family and doesn’t do what you say?”Princess Zhou’er asked again.

“Then don’t blame me for not taking pity on the talent, I’m going to make him pay for not keeping his word.”

“Alas, let’s go.”

Omi and Princess Zhou’er flew down the mountain.

Zhang Guoni kneeling all the way down the mountain wasn’t so fast.

Zhang Guoni also didn’t dare to run away because he was afraid that Omi was secretly watching him, and once he escaped it would be really over, for the sake of his life, the district kneeling down the mountain was nothing.

And so, five hours later, Zhang Guoni climbed down the mountain on his knees.

Omi saw him at the bottom of the mountain, but Omi only looked at him from a distance and didn’t go up to speak to him. Omi used Thousand Miles to transmit a voice to him, “First thing done, second thing, within five days, I want to see you hold a press conference at the Gomorrah Empire’s Nationwide Television.”

“Yes, Senior.” Zhang Goni immediately fled as if he had been granted amnesty.

Next, it was up to Zhang Goni to do it or not.

Omi said to Princess Zhou’er, “Alright, let’s go back.”

“Brother Omi, aren’t you going to continue the tour? There’s a place nearby called the Dungeon, it’s a city that’s been buried underground for countless years, the city’s buildings are petrified, let’s go check it out.”

“Underground City?”

“Yes.”

Omi wanted to refuse, but, couldn't.

Why was that?

Because when Omi was in that world of Wind Lightning, Omi had also seen an underground city that was also a city building petrified.

894

At that time when that underground city was first unearthed, that is, when it was first discovered, there was a treasure that triggered a fight between powerful people across the continent, and one of Omi's mentors died on that occasion.

“Underground City, fine, go take a look.”

Omi immediately decided to go to the Underground City to see if this Underground City had that kind of treasure, if he was lucky.

This kind of treasure was a worm, this worm they called the 'Emperor Worm'

Why would the emperor worm be a treasure?

This was because the Emperor Insect was an insect with a very long life, and the first effect of taking the Emperor Insect was to increase its lifespan.

As long as he took the Emperor Insect, his life would last for tens of years or hundreds of years.

Even if it wasn't a person whose time was approaching, taking the Emperor Insect could still enhance his life span.

This was only one of the effects of the Emperor Insect.

Secondly, the Emperor Insect had an extraordinary effect on stabilizing the meridians, opening up the meridians, and strengthening the meridians. Of course, the second effect was not as significant as increasing longevity for those with normal meridians. However, for those with poor martial arts training constitution, it was a heavy treasure, and the meridians were naturally closely related to martial arts.

But right now, to Omi, that significance was truly extraordinary. One second to remember to read the book

Omi just happened to have shattered his veins, if, if he could get the Emperor Worm, then his shattered meridians could be repaired as fast as possible, and they were intact after repair, and even the meridians were tougher than before.

"I don't believe it, I don't believe he actually appeared when I just happened to need it, I don't believe the heavens are so good to me." Omi said inwardly, as this was simply tailor-made for him.

However, Omi's inner disbelief was still filled with anticipation, because, the underground city was the only environment that matched the growth of the Emperor Worm.

Normally, if an underground city was uncovered, the probability of an Emperor Worm appearing was high, so Omi was looking forward to it within.

“Let’s go, let’s go to the Dungeon now.”

“Brother Omi, why are you in such a hurry, we just went downhill, we haven’t even had a good meal yet, then we’ll go back to the hotel to take a bath and have a beautiful sleep.” Princess Zhou’er said, last night Princess Zhou’er actually didn’t sleep all night, her confession was rejected, how can she still sleep.

“Sleep on the plane.”

“That’s fine, it’s a few hours from the underground city anyway.”

Omi and Princess Zhou’er boarded the private plane again.

Once on the plane, Princess Zhou’er fell asleep and leaned on Omi’s body, Omi touched her face that could pinch out water and sighed inwardly, tender but really tender and beautiful, but Omi preferred to pursue martial arts, such as now, he desperately wanted to go to the Dungeon and find the Emperor Worm. In Omi’s previous life, he saw many strong people, when the deadline came, the desire to live, did not want to die, but they were never able to enter the higher level of martial dao, they fought until the last second of their lives and did not give up, but unfortunately, too many seniors died in the end. At that time, in the continent where Omi was located, no one had yet been able to surpass the clan master realm and enter the higher, unknown and mysterious realm of martial arts. Omi’s Sifu was only trying to advance one more

One of the thousands of seniors of the step.

Omi knew that he would one day also face the threat of a big deadline, when there were only a few days left to live, and he was sure to fight to the death, not giving up even at the last second, no one wanted to die.

Of course, that might be too far away for the current Omi, who was only 21 years old now, Omi still had a long life to pursue the martial arts.

It wasn't worth wasting time on a woman right now.

"I'm sorry, Princess Zhou'er, I wish you the best of luck in finding someone who truly suits you, and I don't." Omi stroked the princess's hair and muttered to himself as the princess slept on top of Omi. However, what Omi didn't know was that the princess who was sleeping on Omi's stomach, two tears silently dripped down.

At this moment, in a certain city.

"Grandpa, oooh, I almost died." Zhang Guoni was in a public phone booth, making a call out, and before finishing a sentence, she cried out, as if she had escaped from a ghost's doorway.

"What's wrong?"

"Grandpa, I went to look for Princess Zhou'er, I'm not convinced with the man who stole the princess, I found them in the Valley of War Gods. I don't think that man had a strong Qi on him, the princess said he was a special-grade genius, I didn't believe it at all, I'm not happy, I want to kill him. But, but, I didn't think that he really was a special genius, he's a special genius in mesmerism, I, I, woah, I almost died, grandpa, I'm so scared, I haven't even come back to my senses yet."

The other party's eyebrows furrowed, also very shocked, a Special Grade Genius Gomorrah Empire couldn't even turn over a Super Genius, and a Special Grade Genius?

"How did you survive after that?"

"I kowtowed so hard to him that I had a hole in my forehead, and with the princess's plea, he made two conditions for me to live: first, that I go down on my knees, and second, that within five days, there will be a press conference at the largest television station in Gomorrah to publicize the incident."

“Ah, where are you now?”

“I’ve just gone down on my knees, the mountains of the ancient god of war are all sharp rocks, my knees are rotten and my bones are white, he saw me go down and let me go, I’ve just fled to a neighboring city. What shall I do, grandfather?”

“Phew, special genius, I didn’t expect that special genius to be this close to me for the first time. Go in, you come back to the family first, and we’ll discuss the rest when you come back.”

“Good.”

A few hours later, Omi and Princess Zhou’er arrived at their destination.

“Brother Omi, here we are, this is the place that owns the Dungeon. Only, the underground city is not for ordinary people, the place we are in at the moment is a small city, let’s take a break here and find some essential items before heading to the underground city. At least gas masks, flashlights, and the like are not missing.”

“Good.” Omi had wanted to go directly, but with his meridians shattered at the moment, he couldn’t protect his body with abstruse energy, and could only take protective measures, so that he wouldn’t be caught off guard in case he encountered a powerful poisonous gas. The cities buried underground, the air that didn’t circulate all year round, so all kinds of poisonous gases were plentiful, and even, some powerful earth beasts weren’t absent. If there were Emperor Insects, then there must be Earth Beasts as well. Back then, Omi’s uncle died in the Dungeon because he was poisoned by other people, and then his power was insufficient, and he suffered severe internal injuries, and was torn to pieces by the Earth Beasts.

In short, the Underground City, any possibility would happen.

Omi asked, "Princess, how long has this underground city been excavated?"

"It's been ten years since the excavation of the Underground City, not many people in the Gomorrah Empire know about the Underground City, the ones who do are the upper echelons of the powerful and the families, while almost no one knows about the foreigners, otherwise many people would definitely take the opportunity to come and search for something, whether there is anything good in the Underground City or not, it belongs to the Gomorrah Empire, and until our people in the Gomorrah Empire have thoroughly searched it, it is not open to the public. Published, as must be the case with every ruin excavated by the Empire."

"Well, if it's a secret place, then why did you bring me here."

"Brother Omi, don't ask knowingly."

"Alright, hehe, then take a break and get ready to go."

Omi and Princess Zhou'er rested for about half a day in a nearby city before preparing to depart.

Since there were no roads, they relied on flying all the way.

Omi was having a bit of trouble flying because of his meridians, he couldn't pick up any speed at all and was even slowly falling a bit behind Princess Zhou'er.

"Phew." Omi exhaled deeply, the impact of the shattered meridians was really too great, if Omi didn't still know how to do the Vertigo technique, he would have been weak as a dog and would have been killed by Zhang Guoni in the Valley of War God. Now that I think about it, I really shouldn't have let Zhang Goni go then, someone who wanted him dead must not be spared, if Omi didn't still know how to use the Vertigo technique, would Zhang Goni have let Omi go? Definitely not, he had come specifically to kill Omi, why would he let Omi go. So, at the moment, thinking about it Omi kind of regretted sparing his life then.

But the past was in the past, Omi didn't think too much about it.

"Brother Omi, are you alright? Why is the flight getting so tiring?" Princess Zhou'er was confused. First URL m.kanshu8.net

"All right."

"Why don't I carry the luggage." Princess Zhou'er said, Omi was carrying a large travel bag on his shoulders, and Princess Zhou'er being a woman certainly couldn't let her carry it.

Unfortunately, Omi's meridians were shattered, it was too strenuous, and Omi felt a bit ashamed of himself.

"No need."

"Brother Omi, there must be something wrong with your body, or else why are you looking so deflated, what's wrong with you? Can't you talk to me?"

"Oh, move on."

"Brother Tzu-Chen." Princess Zhou'er came over to grab Omi's bag and surprisingly, snatched it at once.

"Ah." Princess Zhou'er was dumbfounded, she thought for sure she couldn't snatch it, how could Omi be so strong, but she didn't expect to snatch it all at once.

"Ugh." Omi sighed deeply, but he was snatched away by a middle innate one who snatched the travel bag. Of course, it was by no means that Omi was useless, it was helpless, the meridians were the roots that transmitted power, even if the meridians were shattered, Omi couldn't exert his power no matter how great it was, so this was normal.

Omi secretly prayed, "God bless, this time I go to the underground city, I must be allowed to find the Emperor Worm, otherwise, I am dangerous, as long as the mid Unity Realm or above kills me, I am not sure, my mesmerizing technique is only around the first level of strength of the mid Unity Realm."

"Brother Omi, speak up, what's wrong with you?"

"Princess, to tell you the truth, my meridians are all shattered."

"Ah, the meridians are shattered?Why is that?"

"I won't tell you the exact reason, but I'm relying solely on mesmerism to keep me going, and in terms of martial strength, I'm not even as good as you.And the mesmerizing technique, I can only spar with the first level of the mid Unity Realm."

; "Gosh, then wouldn't it be dangerous for us to go to the Dungeon now, and what would we do if the Dungeon ran into an Earth Beast?I've heard my grandfather say that there are Earth Beasts in the Underground City."

Omi frowned and asked, "Did your grandfather say how strong the Earth Beasts are?"

"Strong but not strong, the strongest earth beasts are around the late stage of the Unity Realm, and there are many mid and early stage Unity Realm, as well as many innate level earth beasts.Brother Omi, I thought that with you here, we are simply fearless of those earth beasts, but I never thought that your meridians would be shattered.Brother Omi, then we won't go, it's too dangerous, let's go to another fun place."

Omi shook his head and said, "No, we must go."

"Why?"

"Princess, you may not know that the environment of the Underground City can grow a type of insect called the Emperor Worm, the Emperor Worm can help me repair my meridians, but very quickly. Since the appearance of the underground city, I think it's an underworld arrangement of the heavens, if I gave up because I was afraid of danger, then why did the heavens arrange for the underground city to appear here."

"But if we run into an earth beast in the middle or late stage of the Unity Realm, we'll die, and if the heavens arranged for you to die, then I have nothing to say."

"Oh, rich and powerful, where is the reward without the effort, if I don't quickly repair my meridians, then I'm finished."

"Brother Omi, are you sure there must be emperor worms in the underground city?"

"Not sure, although the Dungeon is the only place that meets the conditions for Dungeon growth, it's not one hundred percent."

"If it's not, then it's not a wasted trip to wade in."

"Right, let's go."

Princess Zhou'er could only force herself to continue on with Omi.

Omi also agreed to let Princess Zhou'er carry the travel bag, in order to save his energy.

After flying for a few hours, he finally entered a cluster of lofty mountain ranges.

“Brother Omi, below that mountain range ahead is the entrance to the Underground City.”

“Mm.” Omi nodded his head.

Princess Zhou'er added, “After we enter the underground city, we'll come out as soon as we catch the insects.”

Omi smiled bitterly and said, “Princess, it's already a great joy to find an Emperor Worm in the entire underground city, do you think it's all over the place?”

“Ah.”

Omi remembered that there was only one Emperor Worm in that underground city in his previous life, otherwise why else would so many powerful people have fought to the death in the first place, and why would his master uncle have died.

“There's only one ah.”

“Having one is not a waste of time, the Emperor Worm is very rare.”

“Why haven't I even heard of them.”

“Oh, perhaps, you don't have any records here.”

Omi came to the entrance, which was beneath a large mountain, a dark hole extending underground.

Princess Zhou'er said, "If you go down through this hole, you'll be able to see the gates of the underground city in about three hundred meters, do we really have to go down there? My grandfather said that there are many mud monkeys in the underground city, and the most powerful one is in the middle of the Unity Realm. The most terrifying is not a mud monkey, but a fire demon, my grandfather has seen at least seven or eight fire demons in the mid to late stage of the Unity Realm, fire demons can breathe fire, the temperature of the flame can instantly melt diamond. Even for a strong person at the same level, the abstruse energy can only resist the flames for a few seconds, and after a few seconds the abstruse energy breaks and the person is immediately melted. When this underground city was first discovered, many strong people of the Unity Realm lost their lives."

Chapter 896

“F*uck, so scary.” Omi also felt cold sweat coming out from behind.

Originally, it wasn't so terrifying for Omi, poor him, his meridians were shattered, if they weren't shattered, with Omi's strength at the first level of the late Unity Realm, along with his Herculean Divine Power or whatever, entering the Underground City wouldn't be as terrifying, but it would at least guarantee his life.

Now it was good that his martial arts were even worse than the princess's, and he could only rely on mesmerism, but it wasn't certain if the earth beasts would be afraid of human mesmerism, after all, they were two different races.

Omi was really a bit hesitant to enter the underground city, in case he didn't find the Emperor Worm at all and lost his life, it would be more than worth it.

In case the princess got killed inside, he didn't know how much he blamed himself.

“Princess, I'll go in alone.”

“No.”

“You're too weak, it's very dangerous to go in there.”

“You're not as strong as me, you're just mesmerism can still be used, but those earth beasts may not be afraid of your mesmerism, mesmerism is aimed at humans, not any earth beasts and sea beasts.”

“Even when my mesmerizing technique doesn't work, it's impossible for you to be an opponent with your middle innate realm.”

“Hmph, you’re underestimating me too much, although I’m at the middle innate realm, my fighting power has reached the perfection of innate.” Remember the URL .kanshu8.net

“Ah, no way, so genius.”

“Originally it is, I’m a member of the Goma family, my grandfather has trained me since I was a child, plus I have all kinds of advantages, my fighting power has already reached innate perfection.”

Omi was a bit surprised, this was simply just like Xiao Meng.

It seemed like Xiao Meng was also in the middle of her innate talent, and her combat power had reached the Innate Perfection. Xiaomeng was so powerful because of her high talent and mental strength, and with Omi’s cultivation, the Dragon Descending Sword Technique and the God Killing Saber Technique had both been reduced to simplicity and were infinitely more powerful. And the princess? How did she do it?

“My grandfather taught me the Thunder God Sword Technique, and also taught me many advanced comprehensions of the Thunder God Sword Technique.”

“Oh, well then, let’s go into the Dungeon together, hopefully we’ll go in on this trip and still come out alive.”

“Then how long do we have to go in to find the Emperor Worm?”

“Oh, who knows about that, once you go in and don’t find it, come out and rest for a few days, then go back in again until you find it, I think it’ll be half a month to a month less without considering the infestation of earth beasts.”

“Ah, that wouldn’t even be missing the light of paradise.”

“To me, the wonders of Heaven’s Light are utterly unbearable compared to the Emperor Worm, but of course, if it goes well and we can catch up with Heaven’s Light, then we’ll try our best to catch up. ok, enter.”

Tang put on a helmet, turned on a bright light on his hat, put on his gas suit and mask, and acted like a miner, then rushed into the black hole.

The black hole slanted downward all the way, and the strong light above Omi and Princess Zhou’er’s head could illuminate the front, which would also help to guard against the invasion of earth beasts.

About hundreds of meters down the run, finally see an open area, a city gate appeared in front of the eyes, the gate is ancient, very classical charm, but that look seems very long ago.

Princess Zhou’er said, “Brother Omi, because of the huge amount of work, only one part of the entrance to the city gate has been excavated, this gate goes to the left and right, there is also a long wall, that wall is still buried in the dirt and has not been excavated.”

“Well, enter the city.”

Omi flew to the bottom of the city gate, the height of a man was only a tenth of the height of the gate, that is to say, this gate was nearly twenty meters tall, it was really too grand.

&nb

sp; Above the city gate were written the four words ‘Outline of the Golden City’.

It was not known what era it was from.

Entering the city, inside was a street that was also excavated, the houses on both sides of the street could still be seen in architectural form, and every part of it had been frozen into stone.

“Brother Omi, where is the Emperor Worm?”

“I don’t know, I’ll have to look for it by feel.”

“And have you ever seen an emperor worm?”

“Uh.” Omi was startled, yeah, Omi had never seen an Emperor Insect at all, although he knew quite a bit about Emperor Insects, but, he just hadn’t seen one. The only time he had entered an underground city with his master in his previous life, but there was only one Emperor Worm, when so many powerful people were fighting for it, Omi hadn’t seen a fart.

“I haven’t seen it either.”

“I’m speechless.”

“Oh, your brother, the Moja Empire, even knows the word speechless.”

“You’re still in the mood for jokes, I’m serious.”

“Alright, if it’s fate, we’ll always see each other, I only know one, empyrean insects like blood, with this you can draw out empyrean insects, although I’ve never seen one, but if I saw one, I would definitely be able to recognize it.”

After saying that, Omi took out a mineral water bottle from his travel bag, inside the bottle was a red liquid, this was chicken blood that Omi had specially brought with him.

Omi poured a little chicken blood on a nearby stone.

“Can the emperor worm smell like this?”

“The Emperor Worm’s sense of smell is about ten meters, and although its olfactory range is not long, it can smell blood even if it’s blocked by countless stones, of course, I’ve heard.”

“Oh.”

Omi waited for several minutes without seeing the Emperor Worm appear, and sighed in disappointment.

But yes, everything couldn’t go so smoothly, and if he was really so victorious that he caught the Emperor Worm after only coming in for a few minutes, then Omi himself doubted that God was his relative.

Omi continued on to the next place to pour chicken, and so he made his way deeper into the Dungeon to pour chicken blood.

Over and over, he walked for hundreds of meters.

“Hiss.” Suddenly, a sharp shadow shot out from a nearby stone cave, aiming only to take Omi’s head.

Omi’s mind couldn’t react in time, but he still narrowly avoided it, and his arm was unavoidably scratched out with several cracks.

“Ah.”

Princess Zhou'er was busy saying, “Brother Omi, it's a mud monkey, mud monkeys are illegally fast and love to eat human brains.”

“I go, no wonder it jumped straight on my skull.” Omi thought of his own brains becoming food for this beast.

This mud monkey that rushed out wasn't very strong, but it was only late innate.

“Swoosh.” Princess Zhou'er struck out with her sword, fast as lightning, no, fast as a thunder god.

The mud monkey died in a flash.

“What a fast sword.” Omi was shocked.

“Hehehe, this is my Thor Sword Technique, Brother Omi has good eyesight, he immediately saw how fast I am. Generally speaking, fast as lightning can no longer describe my sword, it must be as fast as a thunder god, and a thunder god's fastness is far beyond lightning.”

“Good as fast as a thunder god.” Omi looked at Princess Zhou'er's sword and was actually a bit moved and eager to learn.

Because, Omi had never seen such a fast sword before, Yang Yijian's sword was claimed to be fast, but compared to the princess's thunder god sword technique, it was still far from the princess's.

“Brother Omi be careful.” Suddenly, another mud monkey rushed out.

Before Omi could react, that mud monkey had already been picked off by Princess Zhou’er with a sword.

It really was fast enough, so fast that Omi’s reaction speed was fast enough, what a terrifying sword technique.

“This Thunder God Sword Technique of yours must be a tenth-grade martial art.”

“Of course it’s a tenth-grade martial art, but according to the comprehension my grandfather passed on to me, my power might has exceeded tenth-grade martial art, but unfortunately my low realm has dragged down my sword technique.”

“Well, good, very powerful, fast as a thunder god.”

“Does brother Omi want to learn it?”

“Uh.” Omi’s heart was moved, and Omi was drawn in as soon as he came across something martial.

To be honest, the attraction of this Thunder God Sword Technique surpassed the princess’s beauty, Omi could be unmoved by beauty, yet it was hard to refuse martial arts.

“Princess, don’t joke, I’m sure this Thunder God Sword Technique is your grandfather’s best skill, if I learn it, your grandfather won’t kill you.”

“If brother Omi is willing to marry me, I’ll teach it to you, no, my grandfather will definitely be willing to teach it to you too, because you’re one of our own la.” A second to remember to read the book

“Haha, all right, princess, be serious, watch out for the mud monkeys.”

Princess Zhou'er pursed her lips.

Omi suppressed his desire for martial arts, but I have to say that being fast as a thunder god was appealing. Of course, the words 'as fast as a thunder god' only described the speed of her sword, it didn't mean really reaching as fast as a thunder god, if she really reached as fast as a thunder god, she must be able to split the mountain in half.

After that, more than a dozen mud monkeys rushed out from the stone wall of the underground city at the same time, the mud monkeys were already fast enough.

However, Princess Zhou'er's sword was even faster, even though a dozen or so mud monkeys came out at the same time, before those mud monkeys flew and shot in front of them, they were already killed across the room by Princess Zhou'er's sword, which showed how fast the mud monkeys were completely inferior to the speed of Princess Zhou'er's sword.

Omi continued to go deeper, pouring chicken blood as he went.

However, the deeper one went, the more mud monkeys that popped up.

The Emperor Insects hadn't appeared yet, but the mud monkeys were now in groups.

Even if there were more mud monkeys, there were more and more powerful ones.

It was obvious that Princess Zhou'er could no longer handle it alone.

Omi could only help, but fortunately, Omi's mesmerizing technique was of some use to the mud monkeys, as it could weaken their speed significantly.

So, with the cooperation of the two of them, they solved all the mud monkeys they encountered for the time being, and the strongest mud monkey they killed was an Innate Great Perfection level.

It was just that if there were mud monkeys above the Unity Realm, they would probably be in trouble.

The two of them could only grope their way forward.

Finally, at the entrance of a large stone cave in front of them, the red-eyed mud monkey that had been looking at Omi and Princess Zhou'er was not in a hurry to attack, as if it was seeing how long Omi and Princess Zhou'er could still bounce around, and it even licked its lips from time to time, as if Omi and Princess's brains were incomparably delicious.

"Brother Omi, look over there." Princess Zhou'er shouted.

"I can already see it, what a big mud monkey."

"Brother Omi, what realm is it in?"

Omi said, "Early stage of the Unity Realm, around the second level."

"Ah, it's over, I'm going to run."

"Run? I'm afraid I'll die faster if I run, so the only way to fight it is to fight it."

“But we are no match for it.”

“No, your

The Thunder God Sword is fast, and my mesmerism can obviously work on it, so it's not like we don't have a chance to spar when we work together.”

“Fine, spar with it.”

Omi said, “The mud monkey's abdomen is very fragile, kill your sword as much as you can into its abdomen.”

At that moment, the mud monkey came at Omi and Princess Zhou'er with an arrow.

The mud monkey seemed to have practiced some kind of martial arts, and its claws waved in a wonderful way that could effectively hinder the enemy's attack. It seemed that after fifty years of inheritance, these mud monkeys with primary wisdom already knew how to practice some martial arts to enhance their strength.

Princess Zhou'er killed the mud monkey's abdomen with her sword.

Omi saw the opportunity and attacked it with a psychedelic attack the moment the princess made her sword, the mud monkey was attacked by the psychedelic attack, and with the princess's sword being as fast as a thunder god, it was instantly wounded in the abdomen by the princess's sword.

Omi endured the excruciating pain in his body and went up with an arrow, pressing his palm on the mud monkey's head, and in just one second, Omi sucked up all of its spiritual energy.

The body of the mud monkey was thrown away in the distance by Omi.

“Ah, brother Omi, what did you do to the mud monkey?” Princess Zhou’er asked.

“I used a silver needle to pierce its brain.”

“Oh.”

Omi didn’t say that it was a god-sucking method, this was a big deal.

“Haha, we worked together to kill the mud monkey at the beginning of the Unity Realm, it seems that we can be powerful together.”

“Hehe, I hope so, this is only a mud monkey at the second level of the early Unity Realm, if it comes more powerful, we won’t know.”

Omi sighed deeply, surprisingly, even the early Unity Realm mud monkeys made him feel like an enemy, if the meridians were intact, Omi simply didn’t care for mud monkeys of this level.

Those weak mud monkeys didn’t seem to dare to come up again, which saved Omi the trouble.

At this moment, somewhere in the dark behind Omi and the others, two elderly men were watching Omi and Princess Zhou’er.

One of the old men said, “Who are those two guys?”

“I don’t know, wearing thick gas suits and masks and pouring chicken blood all the way.”

“One of them should be a female by the looks of her figure, a man and a woman, what is she doing here?The female was not badly built, but the realm was only mid innate, and the man, the realm was a bit incomprehensible, it felt like it was very strong, but at the same time, it felt like it was very weak, and the mud monkey that was just at the beginning of the Unity Realm made them feel like enemies.”

“This underground city is something that our Gomorrah Empire doesn’t disclose to the public, very few people know about it, how did they come here?”

“No matter who comes here, the Gomorrah Empire won’t allow it, it hasn’t been finished being probed by our Gomorrah Empire, and no one will be allowed in until we make sure it’s free of treasures.”

“Go up and take a look.”

Omi was about to continue pouring chicken blood when shouts came from behind him, “Hey, who are you guys?How dare you enter the Dungeon privately.”

Omi and Princess Zhou’er immediately turned back, neither of them sensing anyone behind them.

It was only when they turned back that they saw that it was two old men, and they were at the late stage of the Unity Realm.

Only, Princess Zhou’er didn’t recognize them either, but they could be sure that they were people from the Gomorrah Empire.

Princess Zhou’er was busy taking off her mask and said, “It’s me, I’m Princess Zhou’er of the Gomorrah Empire, who are you guys?Give your name.”

The two old men were startled, Princess Zhou’er?The legendary princess of the Empire in the palace?

It really was beautiful, and the two old men looked at each other, as if they saw in each other's eyes the shock of the princess' beauty.

898

"See Princess Zhou'er." The two old men bowed to Princess Zhou'er.

Princess Zhou'er said, "Which family of the Gomorrah Empire are you two from?"

"Back to the princess, I am." One of the old men was trying to answer when another touched his hand, interrupting him.

"Why don't you say something?"

The old man who had just interrupted the conversation laughed heedlessly, "Princess, in short, we are from the Gomorrah Empire."

"I'm asking which family you are from."

"Haha, Princess, it doesn't matter which family we are from, by the way, Princess, what are you doing here? And with only one guard, a guard this weak."

Princess Zhou'er said, "He's not my guard, he's Omi's brother, you don't need to know that much."

"Omi? We thought he was Zhang Guo Hou's grandson, didn't we say that Zhang Guo Hou's grandson is a good match for you."

"I pooh, who said that, don't talk nonsense, well, since you guys are here it's good that my Omi brother wants to find something called the Emperor Worm, but there is an invasion of earth beasts here, so you guys help guard him."

"Hahaha." One of the old men laughed out loud. First URL m.kanshu8.net

Omi said to the princess, "Princess, I see that these two old devils do not have good intentions."

Omi saw from their words and actions that these two old men didn't really have respect for Princess Zhou'er, so they definitely didn't have good intentions.

"They dare." Princess Zhou'er said angrily.

One of the old men said, "Princess, what do you think we don't dare?"

"It's nothing, now I order you to protect me and my brother Omi, if anything happens to me, my grandfather will not let you, and your family, go."

"Really, if anything happens to the princess here, will the Emperor know about it?"

"What do you mean?"

"Princess, we don't mean anything by it, it's just that the princess is very beautiful, we brother and sister have never touched such a beautiful woman in our lives, really, it's a regret, we don't want to bring this regret into the coffin. Why don't the princess just fulfill the old man, the old man will never forget the princess's great kindness."

"Bold." Princess Zhou'er's face turned pale, I never thought that someone would dare to do this to her within the boundaries of the Gomorrah Empire. In fact, the princess was too naive, although her

grandfather was the emperor, there were many people who disobeyed, it was just that his martial skills were not as good as her grandfather's, if his martial skills surpassed her grandfather's, then her grandfather definitely couldn't be the emperor so easily, looking at the emperor of the Yanhuang Empire, one could tell that he was afraid that someone would surpass him. So, in this ebony underground city where no one knew, the identity of the princess had no deterrent effect.

"Princess, we're not joking with you, of course, your grandfather brother Mo Xing, is indeed powerful and profoundly cultivated, but he's not here, and he won't know if you die here, in that case, so what if you're a princess. Hurry up and be cool, let the old man and brother live happily for once, hahaha."

"The thought that we slept with Goma Star's granddaughter fills my heart with a sense of accomplishment, ah."

"You guys, you guys." Princess Zhou'er saw the two old men's lustful gazes and backed away in fear.

Omi's eyebrows furrowed straight, these two old men were both around the first level of the late Unity Realm, if Omi's meridians recovered, it wouldn't be difficult at all to blow them up, but now, Omi was really helpless.

"Brother Omi, what should we do." Princess Zhou'er grabbed Omi's arm and said.

; At that moment, one of the old men said, "Cut the crap, kill this kid, and then Goma Star's granddaughter will be left to our pleasure."

"Good." The other old man raised his palm and was about to do it.

Omi said, "Wait a minute."

“Kid, any last words?”

“No last words, just one thing I wanted to tell you both.”

“It’s not necessary.”

“I’m afraid you’ll regret it.”

“Yeah? Then tell me, if you won’t regret it, then I’ll let you die a painful death.”

Omi said, “Just now the princess said that she would help me find the Emperor Worm, do you know what it is?”

“What’s this?”

“This is a very precious treasure, the Emperor Worm has a long life, living casually for ten thousand years. Its function is twofold, firstly, to prolong the life span, it can be as short as a few decades or as long as a hundred years; secondly, the Emperor Worm can strengthen the meridians of the person taking it, making the meridians even tougher, something that every martial arts practitioner desires.”

“Emperor Worm.” The two old men looked at each other, in fact, they had also come in to look for the Emperor Worm, but they didn’t know the name of the Emperor Worm, they only heard that there were treasures in the underground city that could increase their lifespan, but no one knew what they were, so they came in to try their luck.

An old man said, “It seems that the thing the squid is talking about is the Emperor Worm.”

“Who knows if this kid is lying to us.” Another old man said.

“The squid doesn’t know what it is, he only said that there are treasures in the underground city that can increase lifespan.”

“Kid, how do you know about the Emperor Worm? There is no record of an emperor worm in the world.”

Omi trailed off, “Just because you guys are frogs in a well doesn’t mean that everyone is, I’m not from the Gomorrah Empire, I’m from the Yanhuang Empire, an ancient eastern empire.”

“Okay, yes that’s right, so what do you want?”

Omi said, “I just heard you guys say that you came in to try your luck and see if there are any treasures that increase your lifespan, and now I’ll tell you that there are. It’s just that you guys won’t be able to find an emperor insect.”

“Hahaha, kid, count you out, okay, then find us the Emperor Worm, as long as you can find the Emperor Worm, then I’ll spare your life.”

Omi said, “It doesn’t matter if I die or not, the princess was supposed to accompany me in here, I will never let her be harmed in the slightest.”

“Cut the crap, find me the emperor insect, none of you will live until you find the emperor insect.”

“Good, then the two of you will give me a good chance to deal with the Earth Beast that is bothering me.”

Omi gave the princess a wink, then continued his search for the Emperor Worm.

Omi used a spaced out voice transmission to the princess, "Princess, things have come to this, I can only use this method to stall for time, hopefully we can find the Emperor Worm, once we find the Emperor Worm, I can restore my meridians after taking it, at that time, these two old devils won't be a problem at all."

"Well, but what if we don't find the Emperor Worm?"

"It's up to God's will," Omi said helplessly.

With that, Omi continued his search for the Emperor Worm, the two old men seemed to be so eager to obtain the Emperor Worm that they immediately put their lustful desires aside, they were already short-lived, what else was more important than life.

899

After that, it was attacked by many earth beasts, all of which were stopped by those two old ghosts, which saved Omi a lot of trouble, otherwise with Omi and the princess, they might not be able to walk in the Dungeon for long.

In the blink of an eye, several days had passed.

Omi and the others didn't leave the Dungeon these past few days, and the two old men wouldn't let Omi leave the Dungeon either.

Although the Dungeon was not very big, but many streets had been excavated, so it was connected in all directions, every ten meters a little chicken blood was poured, and then observed if there were any emperor worms coming out, if not, the chicken blood had to be wiped off, this was to prevent the emperor worms from running out after Omi and the others left.

Just like this, several days passed in a flash.

“Hey, have you guys found any emperor worms yet?”

“Why has it taken so long and we still haven’t found it.”

“It’s been five days, and my stomach is starving, so don’t blame us for being impatient if we don’t hurry.”

Omi snorted, “Your lives are coming to an end, why do you still care about these mere days? If I tell you that it will take a year to find it, would you rather die than wait for that year?”

“You.”

“Don’t chirp, the emperor worm to me only strengthens the meridians, but to you it extends life, if you don’t have the patience for this, then don’t look for it.” Remember the URL .kanshu8.net

“Kid, okay, if you don’t find us the Emperor Worm in the end, I.”

The search continued, and in the blink of an eye, five more days passed, and ten days passed in no time at all.

The Emperor Worm wasn’t so easy to find.

The entire Dungeon had been searched in almost every corner, and the repetition was unbearable for how much chicken blood had been spared.

“Is it?Chicken blood doesn’t work?”

“Or, did I overlook something?”

Omi needed to be quiet for a while and figure out if there was a mistake somewhere.

Omi had never seen an Emperor Worm before, so everything was just a blind search.

“Wait, what does an emperor worm look like?The white caterpillar-like ones?Or a green caterpillar?”

“In my head, I think the emperor bug is a colored caterpillar.What if, just in case, that’s not what the empyrean bug looks like?Or, what if the empyrean is invisible?”

Don was shocked, invisible?

While this was a bold assumption, it was not impossible.

Omi continued his search, this time Omi would not only pay attention to what he could see with his eyes, but he would also use his senses to observe.

Under a stone wall, Omi took out a small bowl and poured chicken blood into it, this time Omi didn’t pour a lot.

If the imperial insects were invisible, then the eyes would not be able to see, so Omi needed to observe if there was a slight surge of chicken blood in the bowl, and if there was a surge, then cover the bowl immediately.

Sure enough, within a few hours, after searching more than a dozen places one after another, Omi suddenly discovered that there was a slight gush of chicken blood in the bowl that was originally calm and quiet.

Omi made a quick decision and immediately covered the bowl with the palm of his hand.

Omi felt as if there was a shrimp in the bowl, desperately trying to jump out of the bowl, but it was covered by Omi's palm, so it kept hitting Omi's palm.

Omi couldn't believe it at the moment and said in his heart, "Is it, really an emperor worm? I was right, it really is invisible, gosh, no wonder I haven't been able to find it."

Although the emperor

Just because a worm is invisible doesn't mean it doesn't have a body, it's just invisible to the eyes.

An old man beside it was busy asking, "How is it? Did you catch it?"

Omi looked at the old man, right now he had to be calm or else the bamboo basket would be empty.

Omi shook his head and said, "I don't know."

"Then what are you covering the bowl for? Get your hands off me." The other old man ordered.

Omi poured the bowl over, the emperor worm jumped in his palm, Omi immediately caught it with his fingers, then removed the bowl and said, "No."

The two old men immediately inspected the bowl, and Omi's hands, Omi's two hands spread out for them to see, although Omi himself clearly felt that the empyrean worm was struggling in his fingers, but, invisible.

"What do you do without your nice cover over the bowl?" An old man roared with displeasure.

Omi said, "Perhaps these ten days have been too tiring, my eyes have been blurred, I thought they had, but they didn't. Let's take a break, or else we won't be able to search for the Emperor Worm in this state, what do the two seniors think?"

An old man grunted, "What's the rest, keep looking."

Omi pretended to sigh helplessly, then continued his search.

No one knew that the emperor worm was still struggling in Omi's fingers.

Omi didn't care that his hands were full of chicken blood, he was ready to take it.

Of course, if this invisible worm was not an emperor worm, but a poisonous worm or something like that, then it would be tragic for Omi to take the risk of taking it.

But, did Omi still have a choice? He hadn't had a chance to properly research whether or not it was an emperor worm, and besides, no one knew if it was.

"Spell it out." Omi secretly bit his teeth, then his palm went to his mouth, and the emperor worm was thrown into Omi's mouth.

Omi bit it hard, and I go, it was soft but incredibly tough, it couldn't be bitten.

Helplessly, Omi swallowed directly into his stomach.

Omi was very confident that it was an emperor insect, because Omi had heard that emperor insects were so tough that they could not be smashed with an axe.

The Emperor Worm entered Omi's stomach.

Omi's stomach secreted stomach acid, and the King Worm immediately became brittle, and its body was no longer tough when it encountered stomach acid.

Soon after, the emperor worm decomposed.

To be precise, the emperor worm turned into countless molecules that flowed into Omi's blood vessels, meridians, and anywhere in his body.

Omi had felt, all over his body, a warm current, very comfortable, so comfortable that one wanted to scream out, simply more comfortable than sleeping with a beautiful woman, Omi several times could not endure a scream or two. Princess Zhou'er looked at Omi baffled, fortunately Omi suppressed it well, otherwise she had to be taken as a lustful maniac.

"Oh God, why is it so comfortable? Orgasms all the time, how could that be, but it's so good." Don Zimmer said internally.

"Ah." Omi was momentarily inattentive again and cried out a very enjoyable 'ah'.

The old man in the back roared, "Ah what ah? Don't rush to find the Emperor Worm."

Omi covered his mouth, unable to scream anymore, next to him, Princess Zhou'er was already a bit creeped out and numb, Omi's scream was too, carnivorous.

However, after about half an hour, the comfort in Omi's body finally passed, Omi's body was soft, feeling exhausted and overstretched.

900

"What are you doing, kid? Play dead, don't get up and look for the emperor worm."

Omi said, "I've been tired for ten days straight, can't you let me rest for a few minutes, I don't believe you two aren't fatigued at all."

The other old man said, "Fine, take a break, you are indeed tired."

"Good, rest is fine, I've wanted to sleep with the princess ten days ago, and I haven't even acted yet, okay, let's take the princess to relax and unwind, hahaha."

The other old man said, "That's a good idea."

At this moment, Omi's internal energy was working in his meridians.

Omi was surprised to find that his meridians had completely recovered, and they were much tougher than before. Because of the greater toughness, the ability of Omi's meridians to endure would be greatly enhanced, and Omi's Herculean Divine Skill, which had previously been unable to progress due to the problems with his meridians, was now a welcome solution.

Omi's Herculean Divine Skill was practiced to the ninth level in an instant.

The Herculean Divine Skill had been trained to the ninth level, which meant that Omi's power in one punch reached 100,000 jin after he operated the Herculean Divine Skill.

Yes, 100,000 jin, before the eighth layer, it was only 40,000 jin, but now it was 100,000 jin.

Omi himself took a deep breath. One second to remember to read the book

However, as the saying goes, as powerful as it is, it's consuming, and such a powerful punch would drain all of Omi's internal energy, and Omi would only need to throw two punches before his internal energy would have dried up.

However, it was enough.

Omi stood up.

At this moment, the two old men had already walked up to Princess Zhou'er's face.

"Princess, take the initiative yourself, you have no choice now that it's over."

"That's right, we're old, but I don't think we'll let you down."

"Hehehe." Both old men stroked their beards and looked at Princess Zhou'er with lustful faces, perhaps even more excited for them by the identity of Goma Star's granddaughter.

"Don't." Princess Zhou'er shouted, incomparably terrified.

“Hahaha, women like to say the opposite, don’t want means want, fine, fine, I understand.”

At this moment, Omi’s voice came from behind, “I’ve found the Emperor Worm.”

“What.”The two old men snapped back to their feet, never mind any princess again.

“You’ve found the Emperor Worm?”

“Yes.”Omi nodded his head.

“Hahaha, good, good, the emperor is not disappointed.”The two old men were overjoyed.

Omi smiled, “Yes, the emperor does not disappoint, it took ten days and I finally found the Emperor Worm.”

“Quick, bring out the Emperor Worm.”An old man said.

Omi smiled, “There’s only one Emperor Worm, how do I distribute it?Usually a dungeon, only one.”

“How to distribute it is our business, it has nothing to do with you.”

“Gentlemen, people are selfish, and in the face of such precious treasures, are you sure you don’t need to distribute them?Then, I’ll give it to the senior on the left.”Omi said.

“Wait.”The old man on the right was busy waving his hand.

Yeah, who the hell is giving such a precious thing to?

“What? Letting me keep it won’t work ah.”

“Brother, after all, there’s only one emperor insect ah, whoever eats it between the two of us will represent who can live for another few decades, or even a hundred years, even if we’re brothers, I’m afraid we won’t be able to give in to each other.”

The two old men, instantly fell into a hostile state.

Yes, Omi just wanted them to kill each other, Omi originally wanted to suck their spiritual energy, but their realm was the same as Omi’s, and no amount of sucking from the same realm would be useless, so Omi didn’t care.

r /> Princess Zhou’er was busy asking, “Brother Omi, have you really found the Emperor Worm?”

“Yes.” Omi immediately opened his palm, and in his palm was a black caterpillar.

“Ah, this is the Emperor Worm.”

“Yes.” Omi said.

The two old men got excited when they saw the ‘Emperor Worm’.

One of them shouted, “Quickly give it to me.”

The other was busy, “No, give it to me.”

“Give it to me.”

“Kid, if you dare to give it to him, I want your little life.”

Princess Zhou’er looked at the two old men incredulously, just now they were friendly, but now they had turned the other cheek.

“Hahaha.” Omi laughed out loud and said, “Mao Mao, no, there is only one Emperor Worm, who is it good to give it to?”

Omi was so shocked that he almost said caterpillar, but fortunately he changed his mind just in time.

Princess Zhou’er was ice smart and seemed to understand that what Omi had in his hand wasn’t an emperor worm at all, it was a caterpillar.

Omi easily made the two old men turn their backs for a caterpillar, and Princess Zhou’er looked at Omi with eyes full of admiration.

“Pfft.” Suddenly, one of the old men had a sharp knife pierce through his heart.

“You, you, you.”

“Hahaha, I’m sorry, big brother, don’t blame me, I can only get the Emperor Worm if I do it first, rest in peace.”

“Wow.” In the next moment, the sharp knife inserted into the heart snapped across, and half of that old man’s body was sliced off and fell to the ground, almost breaking into two pieces.

Princess Zhou'er screamed.

Omi had finally seen that people would do anything to survive.

That victorious old man with a cold face said, "Give me the Emperor Worm."

Omi didn't nag and tossed the caterpillar to that old man.

That old man looked excitedly at the caterpillar in his hand and gulped, Omi really didn't know how he could gulp, this pitch-black, furry caterpillar, the more he looked at it, the more disgusting it was, yet he gulped.

After looking at it for a few seconds, the old man threw the caterpillar into his mouth and smashed it and bit it, it should be very hard to eat, the old man had an ugly expression when he ate it, but he didn't miss a single hair, he ate it all.

After he finished eating, the old man laughed, "Hahaha, hahaha, I can finally live for a few more decades, even a hundred years, maybe I'll have a chance to be an emperor, hahaha."

Omi said, "No, you don't have a chance."

"What?"

"I said you didn't have a chance, I found the emperor worm though, but unfortunately, you're not eating an emperor worm, you're eating a caterpillar."

"What." The old man shouted, his eyes wide with rage.

Omi said, "Yes, the caterpillar, the real emperor worm, has been eaten by me."

"I'll kill you." The old man was incomparably angry, a caterpillar that had caused him to kill his old partner and eat the caterpillar, it was too damaging.

"Hahaha, before my meridians were repaired, you could indeed kill me, but now well, you don't deserve it." After saying that, Omi took an arrow step up.

"Bang." The old man simply couldn't react, and Omi killed the old man with a single slap.

Omi didn't suck his mental energy either, there was no point in sucking a hundred of the same level, unless it was at the same time.

"Brother Omi, have you recovered yet?"

"Well."

"Is that what you're really good at?" Princess Zhou'er trembled and said, "It's too strong."

However, Omi shook his head and said, "No, it's just my casual strength, and with him, he can't make me show my true strength yet."

"When you think about it, will the body still be as it was when you shrink back?"